



# Plant Varieties Journal

Quarter Three

Volume 35

Number 3



Plant Varieties Journal

Official Journal of Plant Breeder's Rights Office,  
IP Australia

Quarter Three 2022

Volume 35 Number 3

ISSN: 1030-9748

Date of Publication : 20 December 2022

[Home](#)

[Public Notices](#)

[Appendices](#)

[Subscribe](#)



### Public Notices (Acceptances, Descriptions, Grants, and Variations etc.)

This part of the *Plant Varieties Journal* provides public notices on Acceptances, Variety Descriptions, Grants and Variations etc. The Public Notices of *Plant Varieties Journal* (Vol. 35 Issue 3) are listed below:

- [Home](#)
- [Acceptances](#)
- [Variety Descriptions](#)
- [Grants](#)
- [Change of Applicants](#)
- [Applications Rejected](#)
- [Applications Withdrawn](#)
- [Assignment of Rights](#)
- [Change or Nomination of Agent](#)
- [Change of Denomination](#)
- [Grants Surrendered](#)
- [Grants Expired](#)
- [Grants Revoked](#)
- [Corrigenda](#)

**ACCEPTANCE:**

The following applications are under provisional protection from the date of acceptance:

*Lavandula pedunculata*

SPANISH LAVENDER

**'IB6101' syn The Snow Princess**

Application No: 2022/086 Accepted: 01 Jul 2022

Applicant: **Plant Growers Australia Pty Ltd.**

Agent: **Plants Management Australia Pty Ltd**, Dodges Ferry, TAS.

*Lupinus angustifolius*

NARROW-LEAFED LUPIN

**'Lawler'**

Application No: 2022/103 Accepted: 05 Jul 2022

Applicant: **Australian Grain Technologies Pty Ltd**, Roseworthy, SA.

*Triticum aestivum*

WHEAT

**'BASF.Kingston'**

Application No: 2022/077 Accepted: 05 Jul 2022

Applicant: **BASF SE.**

Agent: **BASF Australia Ltd**, Longeranong, VIC.

*Triticum aestivum*

WHEAT

**'BASF.Reilly'**

Application No: 2022/076 Accepted: 05 Jul 2022

Applicant: **BASF SE.**

Agent: **BASF Australia Ltd**, Longeranong, VIC.

*Lactuca sativa*

LETTUCE

**'Fiorente'**

Application No: 2022/054 Accepted: 08 Jul 2022

Applicant: **Vilmorin-Mikado.**

Agent: **Spruson & Ferguson**, Sydney, NSW.

*Vaccinium hybrid*

SOUTHERN Highbush BLUEBERRY

**'NS 16-15'**

Application No: 2022/040 Accepted: 13 Jul 2022

Applicant: **Next Progeny Pty Ltd.**

Agent: **United Exports Pty Ltd**, South Perth, WA.

*Vaccinium hybrid*

SOUTHERN Highbush BLUEBERRY

**'NS 13-4'**

Application No: 2022/033 Accepted: 13 Jul 2022

Applicant: **Next Progeny Pty Ltd.**

Agent: **United Exports Pty Ltd**, South Perth, WA.

*Vaccinium hybrid*

SOUTHERN Highbush BLUEBERRY

**'NS 15-13'**

Application No: 2022/038 Accepted: 13 Jul 2022

Applicant: **Next Progeny Pty Ltd.**

Agent: **United Exports Pty Ltd**, South Perth, WA.

*Vaccinium hybrid*

SOUTHERN Highbush BLUEBERRY

**'NS 16-8'**

Application No: 2022/036 Accepted: 13 Jul 2022

Applicant: **Next Progeny Pty Ltd.**

Agent: **United Exports Pty Ltd**, South Perth, WA.

*Vaccinium hybrid*

SOUTHERN Highbush BLUEBERRY

**'NS 16-2'**

Application No: 2022/035 Accepted: 13 Jul 2022

Applicant: **Next Progeny Pty Ltd.**

Agent: **United Exports Pty Ltd**, South Perth, WA.

*Vaccinium hybrid*

SOUTHERN Highbush BLUEBERRY

**'NS 15-14'**

Application No: 2022/034 Accepted: 13 Jul 2022

Applicant: **Next Progeny Pty Ltd.**

Agent: **United Exports Pty Ltd**, South Perth, WA.

*Vaccinium hybrid*

SOUTHERN Highbush BLUEBERRY

**'NS 13-6'**

Application No: 2022/037 Accepted: 13 Jul 2022

Applicant: **Next Progeny Pty Ltd.**

Agent: **United Exports Pty Ltd**, South Perth, WA.

*Vaccinium hybrid*

SOUTHERN Highbush BLUEBERRY

**'NS 14-4'**

Application No: 2022/041 Accepted: 13 Jul 2022

Applicant: **Next Progeny Pty Ltd.**

Agent: **United Exports Pty Ltd**, South Perth, WA.

*Lactuca sativa*

LETTUCE

**'Sirula'**

Application No: 2022/115 Accepted: 20 Jul 2022

Applicant: **Syngenta Crop Protection AG.**

Agent: **Syngenta Australia Pty. Ltd.**, Macquarie Park, NSW.

*Actinidia chinensis*

KIWIFRUIT

**'Moshan Xiong 2'**

Application No: 2022/100 Accepted: 20 Jul 2022

Applicant: **Wuhan Botanical Garden, Chinese Academy of Sciences.**

Agent: **Footec Intellectual Property Limited**, Lower Hutt, NZ.

*Triticum aestivum*

WHEAT

**'LONGREACH SCOTCH' syn LRPB SCOTCH**

Application No: 2022/119 Accepted: 21 Jul 2022

Applicant: **LongReach Plant Breeders Management Pty Ltd**, Lonsdale, SA.

*Lactuca sativa*

LETTUCE

**'Ice Agata' syn IceAgata**

Application No: 2022/116 Accepted: 25 Jul 2022

Applicant: **Syngenta Crop Protection AG.**

Agent: **Syngenta Australia Pty. Ltd.**, Macquarie Park, NSW.

*Lactuca sativa*

LETTUCE

**'TALLIO'**

Application No: 2022/121 Accepted: 26 Jul 2022

Applicant: **Syngenta Crop Protection AG.**

Agent: **Syngenta Australia Pty. Ltd.**, Macquarie Park, NSW.

*Vitis vinifera*

GRAPE VINE

**'Joybells'**

Application No: 2020/162 Accepted: 26 Jul 2022

Applicant: **Agricultural Research Council.**

Agent: **Baker McKenzie**, Sydney, NSW.

*Peperomia caperata*

PEPEROMIA

**'EC-PEPE-2102'**

Application No: 2022/110 Accepted: 28 Jul 2022

Applicant: **Eden Collection B.V..**

Agent: **Dan's Plants**, Heatherton, VIC.

*Vitis vinifera*

GRAPE VINE

**'37-14-03-04-R1'**

Application No: 2022/059 Accepted: 29 Jul 2022

Applicant: **Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation; Wine Australia,**  
Urrbrae, SA.

*Alstroemeria hybrid*

PERUVIAN LILY

**'KONSTEPHAN'**

Application No: 2022/056 Accepted: 29 Jul 2022

Applicant: **Konst Breeding B.V.**

Agent: **Ball Australia,** Skye, VIC.

*Alstroemeria hybrid*

PERUVIAN LILY

**'KONFLORIDA'**

Application No: 2022/055 Accepted: 29 Jul 2022

Applicant: **Konst Breeding B.V.**

Agent: **Ball Australia,** Skye, VIC.

*Vitis vinifera*

GRAPE VINE

**'37-15-06-04-R10'**

Application No: 2022/060 Accepted: 29 Jul 2022

Applicant: **Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation; Wine Australia,**  
Urrbrae, SA.

*Prunus hybrid*

**'Polar Pride'**

Application No: 2022/091 Accepted: 01 Aug 2022

Applicant: **Zaiger's Inc. Genetics.**

Agent: **Graham's Factree Pty Ltd**, Gembrook, VIC.

*Telopea hybrid*

WARATAH

**'Hot Lips'**

Application No: 2022/108 Accepted: 01 Aug 2022

Applicant: **Galelet Pty Ltd**, Narre Warren North, VIC.

*Lactuca sativa*

LETTUCE

**'Orakio'**

Application No: 2022/128 Accepted: 02 Aug 2022

Applicant: **Syngenta Crop Protection AG.**

Agent: **Syngenta Australia Pty. Ltd.**, Macquarie Park, NSW.

*Prunus persica*

PEACH

**'Crisponda'**

Application No: 2022/117 Accepted: 05 Aug 2022

Applicant: **Agro Selections Fruits SAS.**

Agent: **WRAYS**, Perth, WA.

*Fragaria xananassa Duch.*

STRAWBERRY

**'A13 29'**

Application No: 2021/264 Accepted: 09 Aug 2022

Applicant: **Masia Ciscar S.A.**

Agent: **Adrian M. Trioli Patent and Trade Mark Attorney**, East Melbourne, VIC.

*Fragaria xananassa Duch.*

STRAWBERRY

**'A13 26'**

Application No: 2021/263 Accepted: 09 Aug 2022

Applicant: **Masia Ciscar S.A.**

Agent: **Adrian M. Trioli Patent and Trade Mark Attorney**, East Melbourne, VIC.

*Diplotaxis tenuifolia*

WILD ROCKET

**'SICARIUS'**

Application No: 2022/120 Accepted: 09 Aug 2022

Applicant: **Vilmorin-Mikado USA, Inc.**

Agent: **Spruson & Ferguson**, Sydney, NSW.

*Hordeum vulgare*

BARLEY

**'Combat'**

Application No: 2022/138 Accepted: 11 Aug 2022

Applicant: **InterGrain Pty Ltd**, Bibra Lake, WA.

*Hordeum vulgare*

BARLEY

**'Neo'**

Application No: 2022/139 Accepted: 11 Aug 2022

Applicant: **InterGrain Pty Ltd**, Bibra Lake, WA.

*Vitis vinifera*

GRAPE VINE

**'AS 7-17'**

Application No: 2022/096 Accepted: 12 Aug 2022

Applicant: **Andriske Research Pty Ltd**, Mildura, VIC.

*Vitis vinifera*

GRAPE VINE

**'AS 24-123'**

Application No: 2022/099 Accepted: 12 Aug 2022

Applicant: **Andriske Research Pty Ltd**, Mildura, VIC.

*Peperomia caperata*

PEPEROMIA

**'EC-PEPE-2007'**

Application No: 2022/112 Accepted: 12 Aug 2022

Applicant: **Eden Collection B.V.**

Agent: **Dan's Plants**, Heatherton, VIC.

*Vitis vinifera*

GRAPE VINE

**'AS 10-10'**

Application No: 2022/097 Accepted: 12 Aug 2022

Applicant: **Andriske Research Pty Ltd**, Mildura, VIC.

*Vitis vinifera*

GRAPE VINE

**'AS 22-90'**

Application No: 2022/098 Accepted: 12 Aug 2022

Applicant: **Andriske Research Pty Ltd**, Mildura, VIC.

*Peperomia obtusifolia*

PEPEROMIA

**'EC-PEPE-1806'**

Application No: 2022/111 Accepted: 12 Aug 2022

Applicant: **Eden Collection B.V.**

Agent: **Dan's Plants**, Heatherton, VIC.

*Hydrangea macrophylla*

HYDRANGEA

**'Hokomatelo'**

Application No: 2022/126 Accepted: 15 Aug 2022

Applicant: **Kolster Holding B.V. and Horteve Breeding B.V.**

Agent: **Plants Management Australia Pty. Ltd**, Dodges Ferry, TAS.

*Hydrangea macrophylla*

HYDRANGEA

**'Hokomatemala'**

Application No: 2022/127 Accepted: 15 Aug 2022

Applicant: **Kolster Holding B.V. and Horteve Breeding B.V.**

Agent: **Plants Management Australia Pty. Ltd**, Dodges Ferry, TAS.

*Vaccinium corymbosum*

BLUEBERRY

**'TH-1876'**

Application No: 2022/022 Accepted: 16 Aug 2022

Applicant: **University of Georgia Research Foundation, Inc.**

Agent: **Perfection Fresh Australia Pty Ltd**, Homebush, NSW.

*Actinidia chinensis*

KIWIFRUIT

**'ZES008'**

Application No: 2022/114 Accepted: 18 Aug 2022

Applicant: **Zespri Group Limited**.

Agent: **Baker McKenzie**, Sydney, NSW.

*Rubus idaeus*

RASPBERRY

**'Glen Carron'**

Application No: 2021/080 Accepted: 18 Aug 2022

Applicant: **The James Hutton Institute.**

Agent: **Nick Coumbe**, Linden, SA.

*Saccharum hybrid*

SUGARCANE

**'SRA38' syn QS10-863**

Application No: 2022/150 Accepted: 18 Aug 2022

Applicant: **Sugar Research Australia**, Indooroopilly, QLD.

*Saccharum hybrid*

SUGARCANE

**'SRA37' syn QS09-7559**

Application No: 2022/149 Accepted: 18 Aug 2022

Applicant: **Sugar Research Australia**, Indooroopilly, QLD.

*Saccharum hybrid*

SUGARCANE

**'SRA32' syn QS09-8404**

Application No: 2022/148 Accepted: 18 Aug 2022

Applicant: **Sugar Research Australia**, Indooroopilly, QLD.

*Saccharum hybrid*

SUGARCANE

**'QS10-445'**

Application No: 2022/147 Accepted: 18 Aug 2022

Applicant: **Sugar Research Australia**, Indooroopilly, QLD.

*Hordeum vulgare*

BARLEY

**'Spinnaker'**

Application No: 2022/133 Accepted: 19 Aug 2022

Applicant: **SECOBRA Recherches**.

Agent: **Amanda Box**, Netherby, SA.

*Vaccinium hybrid*

SOUTHERN Highbush BLUEBERRY

**'T11-119'**

Application No: 2022/135 Accepted: 24 Aug 2022

Applicant: **Rolfe Nominees Pty Ltd**.

Agent: **Australian Nurserymen's Fruit Improvement Company (ANFIC) Ltd**, Kallangur, QLD.

*Vaccinium hybrid*

SOUTHERN Highbush BLUEBERRY

**'F4119'**

Application No: 2022/134 Accepted: 24 Aug 2022

Applicant: **Rolfe Nominees Pty Ltd**.

Agent: **Australian Nurserymen's Fruit Improvement Company (ANFIC) Ltd**, Kallangur, QLD.

*Euonymus japonicus*

SPINDLE BUSH

**'White Spire'**

Application No: 2022/137 Accepted: 25 Aug 2022

Applicant: **Green Beheer BV**.

Agent: **Natura Creative**, North Sydney, NSW.

*Vigna unguiculata*

COWPEA

**'PBAGRI-027'**

Application No: 2022/155 Accepted: 26 Aug 2022

Applicant: **GeneGro Pty Ltd**, Alexandra Hills, QLD.

*Solanum tuberosum*

POTATO

**'Lady Alicia'**

Application No: 2022/132 Accepted: 29 Aug 2022

Applicant: **C. Meijer B.V.**, Melbourne, VIC.

*Prunus salicina*

JAPANESE PLUM

**'N7-92'**

Application No: 2021/258 Accepted: 30 Aug 2022

Applicant: **Ben-Dor Fruits and Nurseries.**

Agent: **Cutri Fruit Pty Ltd**, Woorinen South, VIC.

*Malus domestica*

APPLE

**'Nicoled'**

Application No: 2022/136 Accepted: 30 Aug 2022

Applicant: **Werner Zanetti.**

Agent: **Spruson & Ferguson**, Sydney, NSW.

*Lactuca sativa*

LETTUCE

**'KROMIO'**

Application No: 2022/146 Accepted: 07 Sep 2022

Applicant: **Syngenta Crop Protection AG.**

Agent: **Syngenta Australia Pty. Ltd.**, Macquarie Park, NSW.

*Capsicum annuum*

SWEET PEPPER

**'Little Sweet Red'**

Application No: 2022/080 Accepted: 08 Sep 2022

Applicant: **Straight Up Seeds Pty Ltd**, Bowen, QLD.

*Pyrus calleryana*

CALLERY PEAR

**'Spright'**

Application No: 2022/130 Accepted: 08 Sep 2022

Applicant: **Lijaro Pty Ltd**, Cape Woolamai, VIC.

*Rubus idaeus*

RASPBERRY

**'NN12026'**

Application No: 2022/156 Accepted: 12 Sep 2022

Applicant: **Pacific Berries LLC**.

Agent: **The New Zealand Institute for Plant and Food Research Ltd**, Auckland, NZ.

*Fragaria xananassa*

STRAWBERRY

**'SRE36'**

Application No: 2022/129 Accepted: 16 Sep 2022

Applicant: **Edward Vinson Ltd**.

Agent: **BerryWorld Australia Pty Ltd**, Wamuran, QLD.

*Brassica napus*

CANOLA

**'ATR-SWORDFISH'**

Application No: 2022/154 Accepted: 16 Sep 2022

Applicant: **Nuseed Pty. Ltd..**

Agent: **No**, Horsham, VIC.

*Vitis vinifera*

GRAPE VINE

**'BRS Melodia'**

Application No: 2022/145 Accepted: 16 Sep 2022

Applicant: **EMPRESA BRASILEIRA DE PESQUISA AGROPECUARIA - EMBRAPA.**

Agent: **Baker McKenzie**, Sydney, NSW.

*Brachiaria hybrid*

**'GP 3025'**

Application No: 2022/131 Accepted: 23 Sep 2022

Applicant: **Grupo Nandi, LLC.**

Agent: **Baker McKenzie**, Sydney, NSW.

*Cordyline australis*

CORDYLINE, CABBAGE TREE

**'PeppermintShake'**

Application No: 2022/125 Accepted: 27 Sep 2022

Applicant: **Sunplant Breeders Pty Ltd.**

Agent: **Australian Horticultural Services Pty Ltd**, Wonga Park, VIC.

*Triticum aestivum*

WHEAT

**'STOCKADE'**

Application No: 2022/183 Accepted: 29 Sep 2022

Applicant: **LongReach Plant Breeders Management Pty. Ltd.**, Lonsdale, SA.

*Lactuca sativa*

LETTUCE

**'TAMAGO'**

Application No: 2022/165 Accepted: 29 Sep 2022

Applicant: **Syngenta Crop Protection AG.**

Agent: **Syngenta Australia Pty. Ltd.**, Macquarie Park, NSW.

## Variety Descriptions

<a href="#">Common (Genus Species)</a>	<a href="#">Variety</a>	<a href="#">Title Holder</a>
<a href="#">(<i>Medicago sativa</i>)</a>	PX2	Grasslanz Technology Limited
<a href="#">Almond (<i>Prunus dulcis</i>)</a>	Buralmondthree	The Burchell Nursery Inc
<a href="#">Apricot (<i>Prunus armeniaca</i>)</a>	Nzsummer92	The New Zealand Institute for Plant and Food Research Limited
<a href="#">Apricot (<i>Prunus armeniaca</i>)</a>	Nzsummer820	The New Zealand Institute for Plant and Food Research Limited
<a href="#">Blueberry (<i>Vaccinium corymbosum</i>)</a>	DrisBlueNineteen	Driscoll's, Inc.
<a href="#">Blueberry (<i>Vaccinium corymbosum</i>)</a>	DrisBlueEighteen	Driscoll's, Inc.
<a href="#">Canola (<i>Brassica napus</i>)</a>	ATR-BLUEFIN	Nuseed Pty Ltd
<a href="#">Canola (<i>Brassica napus</i>)</a>	ATR-SWORDFISH	Nuseed Pty. Ltd.
<a href="#">Field Pea (<i>Pisum sativum</i>)</a>	PBA Noosa	Agriculture Victoria Services Pty Ltd; Grains Research and Development Corporation
<a href="#">French Serradella (<i>Ornithopus sativus</i>)</a>	Fran2o	Bradley Nutt
<a href="#">Fungal Endophyte (<i>Phialocephala sp.</i>)</a>	Kala	Loam Bio Pty Ltd
<a href="#">Fungal Endophyte (<i>Darksidea alpha</i>)</a>	Kylo	Loam Bio Pty Ltd
<a href="#">Grape vine (<i>Vitis vinifera</i>)</a>	BRS Melodia	EMPRESA BRASILEIRA DE PESQUISA AGROPECUARIA - EMBRAPA
<a href="#">Grape vine (<i>Vitis vinifera</i>)</a>	Tawny Seedless	Lombardi Genetics (Pty) Ltd
<a href="#">Grape vine (<i>Vitis vinifera</i>)</a>	Starlight	The State of Israel, Ministry of Agriculture & Rural Development, Agricultural Research Organization
<a href="#">Grevillea (<i>Grevillea hybrid</i>)</a>	GR13070	Ian Shimmen
<a href="#">Japanese Persimmon (<i>Diospyros kaki</i>)</a>	Kishutemari	Wakayama Prefecture
<a href="#">Judas Tree (<i>Cercis siliquastrum</i>)</a>	Pam	Colin James

<a href="#"><u>Kiwifruit (<i>Actinidia chinensis</i> Planch)</u></a>	ZES006	Zespri Group Limited
<a href="#"><u>Lettuce (<i>Lactuca sativa</i>)</u></a>	Archer	Vilmorin-Mikado
<a href="#"><u>Lettuce (<i>Lactuca sativa</i>)</u></a>	TALLIO	Syngenta Crop Protection AG
<a href="#"><u>Lettuce (<i>Lactuca sativa</i>)</u></a>	Ice Agata	Syngenta Crop Protection AG
<a href="#"><u>Lettuce (<i>Lactuca sativa</i>)</u></a>	CANAGIO	Syngenta Crop Protection AG
<a href="#"><u>Lettuce (<i>Lactuca sativa</i>)</u></a>	CALIDO	Vilmorin-Mikado
<a href="#"><u>Lettuce (<i>Lactuca sativa</i>)</u></a>	GIBBARD	Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel B.V.
<a href="#"><u>Lettuce (<i>Lactuca sativa</i>)</u></a>	SUPERCUT	Vilmorin-Mikado
<a href="#"><u>Lucerne (<i>Medicago sativa</i>)</u></a>	PX3	Grasslanz Technology Limited
<a href="#"><u>Lucerne (<i>Medicago sativa</i>)</u></a>	PX1	Grasslanz Technology Limited
<a href="#"><u>Oats (<i>Avena sativa</i>)</u></a>	Oliver	NDSU Research Foundation
<a href="#"><u>Peach (<i>Prunus persica</i>)</u></a>	Kingzest	Texas A&M AgriLife Research
<a href="#"><u>Perennial Ryegrass (<i>Lolium perenne</i>)</u></a>	Everlast	Sheldon Agri Pty Ltd
<a href="#"><u>Perennial Ryegrass (<i>Lolium perenne</i>)</u></a>	Award 11	Sheldon Agri Pty Ltd
<a href="#"><u>Perennial Ryegrass (<i>Lolium perenne</i>)</u></a>	Ringer LP	Sheldon Agri Pty Ltd
<a href="#"><u>Plantain (<i>Plantago lanceolata</i>)</u></a>	Agritonic	Grasslands Innovation Ltd.
<a href="#"><u>Potato (<i>Solanum tuberosum</i>)</u></a>	Armorine	Bretagne-Plants S.C.I.C.A.
<a href="#"><u>Raspberry (<i>Rubus idaeus</i> L.)</u></a>	DrisRaspTwelve	Driscoll's, Inc.
<a href="#"><u>Raspberry (<i>Rubus idaeus</i>)</u></a>	DrisRaspThirteen	Driscoll's, Inc.
<a href="#"><u>Rose (<i>Rosa hybrid</i>)</u></a>	Meiafone	Meilland International S.A.
<a href="#"><u>Siberian Kale (<i>Brassica napus</i> L. var. <i>napobrassica</i>)</u></a>	Hawkestone	Forage Innovations Limited
<a href="#"><u>Spinach (<i>Spinacia oleracea</i>)</u></a>	PMSP185264170	Nunhems B.V.
<a href="#"><u>Strawberry (<i>Fragaria xananassa</i>)</u></a>	RedCascade-SH	Strathroy Horticultural Trust
<a href="#"><u>Strawberry (<i>Fragaria xananassa</i> Duch.)</u></a>	RENEWAL	Berry Genetics Inc.

<a href="#">Waxflower</a> <i>(Chamelaucium hybrid)</i>	Morning Delight	Botanic Gardens and Parks Authority
<a href="#">Winter Daphne</a> <i>(Daphne odora x bholua)</i>	DapJur02	Mark Jury

1 to 44 of 44

## Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

**(*Medicago sativa*)****Variety:** 'PX2'**Synonym:** N/A**Application no:** 2017/314**Current status:** ACCEPTED**Certificate no:** N/A**Received:** 31-Oct-2017**Accepted:** 18-Dec-2017**Granted:** N/A**Description published in Plant Varieties Journal:** Volume 35, Issue 3**Title Holder:** Grasslanz Technology Limited**Agent:** Barenbrug Australia Pty Ltd**Telephone:** 0397014000**Fax:** N/A

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



## Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

**Almond (*Prunus dulcis*)****Variety:** 'Buralmondthree'**Synonym:** N/A**Application no:** 2019/226**Current status:** ACCEPTED**Certificate no:** N/A**Received:** 29-Oct-2019**Accepted:** 01-Nov-2019**Granted:** N/A**Description published in Plant Varieties Journal:** Volume 35, Issue 3**Title Holder:** The Burchell Nursery Inc**Agent:** Eurofins Agrosience Services**Telephone:** 0358212021**Fax:** N/A

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



'Buralmondtwo' 'Buralmondthree' 'Independance'

## Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

**Apricot (*Prunus armeniaca*)****Variety:** 'Nzsummer92'**Synonym:** N/A**Application no:** 2022/024**Current status:** ACCEPTED**Certificate no:** N/A**Received:** 28-Feb-2022**Accepted:** 31-May-2022**Granted:** N/A**Description published in Plant Varieties Journal:** Volume 35, Issue 3**Title Holder:** The New Zealand Institute for Plant and Food Research Limited**Agent:** AJ Park**Telephone:** N/A**Fax:** N/A

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



## Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

**Apricot (*Prunus armeniaca*)****Variety:** 'Nzsummer820'**Synonym:** N/A**Application no:** 2022/023**Current status:** ACCEPTED**Certificate no:** N/A**Received:** 28-Feb-2022**Accepted:** 31-May-2022**Granted:** N/A**Description published in Plant Varieties Journal:** Volume 35, Issue 3**Title:** The New Zealand Institute for Plant and Food Research**Holder:** Limited**Agent:** AJ Park**Telephone:** N/A**Fax:** N/A

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



## Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

**Blueberry (*Vaccinium corymbosum*)****Variety:** 'DrisBlueNineteen'**Synonym:** N/A**Application no:** 2020/020**Current status:** ACCEPTED**Certificate no:** N/A**Received:** 28-Jan-2020**Accepted:** 26-Feb-2020**Granted:** N/A**Description published in Plant Varieties Journal:** Volume 35, Issue 3**Title Holder:** Driscoll's, Inc.**Agent:** AJ Park**Telephone:** 6444740893**Fax:** 6444723358

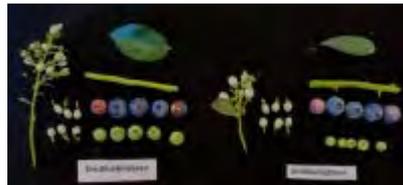
[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



## Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

**Blueberry (*Vaccinium corymbosum*)****Variety:** 'DrisBlueEighteen'**Synonym:** N/A**Application no:** 2020/017**Current status:** ACCEPTED**Certificate no:** N/A**Received:** 28-Jan-2020**Accepted:** 01-Oct-2020**Granted:** N/A**Description published in Plant Varieties Journal:** Volume 35, Issue 3**Title Holder:** Driscoll's, Inc.**Agent:** AJ Park**Telephone:** 6444740893**Fax:** 6444723358

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



## Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

**Canola (*Brassica napus*)****Variety:** 'ATR-BLUEFIN'**Synonym:** N/A**Application no:** 2021/284**Current status:** ACCEPTED**Certificate no:** N/A**Received:** 06-Dec-2021**Accepted:** 19-Jan-2022**Granted:** N/A**Description published in Plant Varieties Journal:** Volume 35, Issue 3**Title Holder:** Nuseed Pty Ltd**Agent:** N/A**Telephone:** N/A**Fax:** N/A

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



## Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

**Canola (*Brassica napus*)****Variety:** 'ATR-SWORDFISH'**Synonym:** N/A**Application no:** 2022/154**Current status:** ACCEPTED**Certificate no:** N/A**Received:** 19-Aug-2022**Accepted:** 16-Sep-2022**Granted:** N/A**Description published in Plant Varieties Journal:** Volume 35, Issue 3**Title Holder:** Nuseed Pty. Ltd.**Agent:** No**Telephone:** N/A**Fax:** N/A

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



## Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

**Field Pea (*Pisum sativum*)****Variety:** 'PBA Noosa'**Synonym:** N/A**Application no:** 2020/308**Current status:** ACCEPTED**Certificate no:** N/A**Received:** 15-Dec-2020**Accepted:** 24-Dec-2020**Granted:** N/A**Description published in Plant Varieties Journal:** Volume 35, Issue 3**Title Holder:** Agriculture Victoria Services Pty Ltd; Grains Research and Development Corporation**Agent:** Agriculture Victoria Services Pty Ltd**Telephone:** 0390327673**Fax:** N/A

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



## Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

**French Serradella (*Ornithopus sativus*)****Variety:** 'Fran2o'**Synonym:** N/A**Application no:** 2020/288**Current status:** ACCEPTED**Certificate no:** N/A**Received:** 19-Nov-2020**Accepted:** 11-May-2021**Granted:** N/A**Description published in Plant Varieties Journal:** Volume 35, Issue 3**Title Holder:** Bradley Nutt**Agent:** N/A**Telephone:** N/A**Fax:** N/A

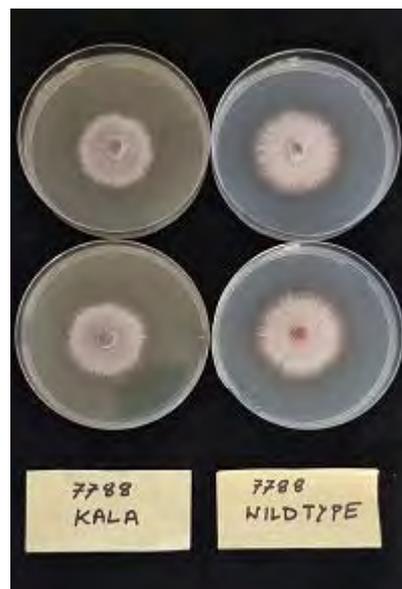
[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



## Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

**Fungal Endophyte (*Phialocephala sp.*)****Variety:** 'Kala'**Synonym:** N/A**Application no:** 2020/281**Current status:** ACCEPTED**Certificate no:** N/A**Received:** 13-Nov-2020**Accepted:** 19-Nov-2020**Granted:** N/A**Description published in Plant Varieties Journal:** Volume 35, Issue 3**Title Holder:** Loam Bio Pty Ltd**Agent:** N/A**Telephone:** 0428835944**Fax:** N/A

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



## Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

**Fungal Endophyte (*Darksidea alpha*)****Variety:** 'Kylo'**Synonym:** N/A**Application no:** 2020/158**Current status:** ACCEPTED**Certificate no:** N/A**Received:** 04-Aug-2020**Accepted:** 10-Aug-2020**Granted:** N/A**Description published in Plant Varieties Journal:** Volume 35, Issue 3**Title Holder:** Loam Bio Pty Ltd**Agent:** N/A**Telephone:** 0428835944**Fax:** N/A

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



## Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

**Grape vine (*Vitis vinifera*)****Variety:** 'BRS Melodia'**Synonym:** N/A**Application no:** 2022/145**Current status:** ACCEPTED**Certificate no:** N/A**Received:** 13-Aug-2022**Accepted:** 16-Sep-2022**Granted:** N/A**Description published in Plant Varieties Journal:** Volume 35, Issue 3**Title:** EMPRESA BRASILEIRA DE PESQUISA AGROPECUARIA -**Holder:** EMBRAPA**Agent:** Baker McKenzie**Telephone:** 02 2892257**Fax:** N/A

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



## Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

**Grape vine (*Vitis vinifera*)****Variety:** 'Tawny Seedless'**Synonym:** Tawny**Application no:** 2015/020**Current status:** ACCEPTED**Certificate no:** N/A**Received:** 28-Jan-2015**Accepted:** 29-Apr-2015**Granted:** N/A**Description published in Plant Varieties Journal:** Volume 35, Issue 3**Title Holder:** Lombardi Genetics (Pty) Ltd**Agent:** FB Rice**Telephone:** 0282311000**Fax:** 0282311099

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



## Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

**Grape vine (*Vitis vinifera*)**

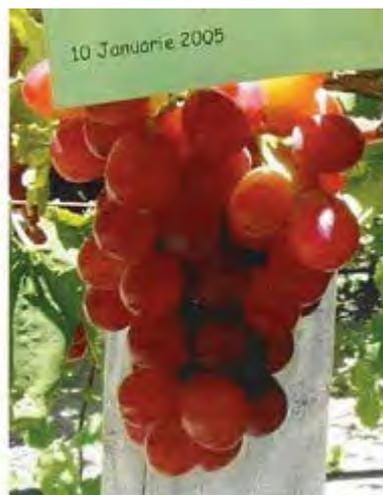
**Variety:** 'Starlight'  
**Synonym:** N/A

**Application no:** 2016/025  
**Current status:** ACCEPTED  
**Certificate no:** N/A  
**Received:** 22-Jan-2016  
**Accepted:** 11-May-2016  
**Granted:** N/A

**Description published in Plant Varieties Journal:** Volume 35, Issue 3

**Title:** The State of Israel, Ministry of Agriculture & Rural Development, Agricultural Research Organization  
**Holder:** Davies Collison Cave Pty Ltd  
**Agent:** Davies Collison Cave Pty Ltd  
**Telephone:** 6421440194  
**Fax:** N/A

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



'Starlight'

## Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

**Grevillea (*Grevillea hybrid*)****Variety:** 'GR13070'**Synonym:** N/A**Application no:** 2021/205**Current status:** ACCEPTED**Certificate no:** N/A**Received:** 03-Sep-2021**Accepted:** 20-Apr-2022**Granted:** N/A**Description published in Plant Varieties Journal:** Volume 35, Issue 3**Title Holder:** Ian Shimmen**Agent:** N/A**Telephone:** 0397394364**Fax:** N/A

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



## Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

**Japanese Persimmon (*Diospyros kaki*)****Variety:** 'Kishutemari'**Synonym:** N/A**Application no:** 2019/016**Current status:** ACCEPTED**Certificate no:** N/A**Received:** 25-Jan-2019**Accepted:** 05-Nov-2020**Granted:** N/A**Description published in Plant Varieties Journal:** Volume 35, Issue 3**Title Holder:** Wakayama Prefecture**Agent:** IP Solved (ANZ) Pty Ltd**Telephone:** 0282677300**Fax:** N/A

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



## Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

**Judas Tree (*Cercis siliquastrum*)**

**Variety:** 'Pam'  
**Synonym:** Showgirl

**Application no:** 2016/337

**Current status:** ACCEPTED

**Certificate no:** N/A

**Received:** 30-Nov-2016

**Accepted:** 16-Jan-2017

**Granted:** N/A

**Description published in Plant Varieties Journal:** Volume 35, Issue 3

**Title Holder:** Colin James  
**Agent:** J.F.T. Nurseries P/L  
**Telephone:** 0397379633  
**Fax:** 0397379755

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



## Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

**Kiwifruit (*Actinidia chinensis* Planch)**

**Variety:** 'ZES006'  
**Synonym:** N/A

**Application no:** 2016/115  
**Current status:** ACCEPTED  
**Certificate no:** N/A  
**Received:** 01-Jun-2016  
**Accepted:** 02-Dec-2016  
**Granted:** N/A

**Description published in Plant Varieties Journal:** Volume 35, Issue 3

**Title Holder:** Zespri Group Limited  
**Agent:** Baker McKenzie  
**Telephone:** 0289225727  
**Fax:** N/A

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



'ZES006'

## Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

**Lettuce (*Lactuca sativa*)****Variety:** 'Archer'**Synonym:** N/A**Application no:** 2020/029**Current status:** ACCEPTED**Certificate no:** N/A**Received:** 25-Feb-2020**Accepted:** 13-May-2020**Granted:** N/A**Description published in Plant Varieties Journal:** Volume 35, Issue 3**Title Holder:** Vilmorin-Mikado**Agent:** Spruson & Ferguson**Telephone:** N/A**Fax:** N/A

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



## Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

**Lettuce (*Lactuca sativa*)****Variety:** 'TALLIO'**Synonym:** N/A**Application no:** 2022/121**Current status:** ACCEPTED**Certificate no:** N/A**Received:** 29-Jun-2022**Accepted:** 26-Jul-2022**Granted:** N/A

**Description published in Plant Varieties Journal:** Volume 35, Issue 3

**Title Holder:** Syngenta Crop Protection AG**Agent:** Syngenta Australia Pty. Ltd.**Telephone:** N/A**Fax:** N/A

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



"TALLIO"

## Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

**Lettuce (*Lactuca sativa*)****Variety:** 'Ice Agata'**Synonym:** IceAgata**Application no:** 2022/116**Current status:** ACCEPTED**Certificate no:** N/A**Received:** 27-Jun-2022**Accepted:** 25-Jul-2022**Granted:** N/A**Description published in Plant Varieties Journal:** Volume 35, Issue 3**Title Holder:** Syngenta Crop Protection AG**Agent:** Syngenta Australia Pty. Ltd.**Telephone:** N/A**Fax:** N/A

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)

**'Ice Agata'**

## Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

**Lettuce (*Lactuca sativa*)****Variety:** 'CANAGIO'**Synonym:** N/A**Application no:** 2022/069**Current status:** ACCEPTED**Certificate no:** N/A**Received:** 14-Apr-2022**Accepted:** 23-May-2022**Granted:** N/A**Description published in Plant Varieties Journal:** Volume 35, Issue 3**Title Holder:** Syngenta Crop Protection AG**Agent:** Syngenta Australia Pty. Ltd.**Telephone:** N/A**Fax:** N/A

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



*Lactuca sativa* 'CANAGIO'

## Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

**Lettuce (*Lactuca sativa*)****Variety:** 'CALIDO'**Synonym:** N/A**Application no:** 2021/050**Current status:** ACCEPTED**Certificate no:** N/A**Received:** 04-Mar-2021**Accepted:** 28-Jun-2021**Granted:** N/A**Description published in Plant Varieties Journal:** Volume 35, Issue 3**Title Holder:** Vilmorin-Mikado**Agent:** Spruson & Ferguson**Telephone:** N/A**Fax:** N/A

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



## Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

**Lettuce (*Lactuca sativa*)****Variety:** 'GIBBARD'**Synonym:** N/A**Application no:** 2022/015**Current status:** ACCEPTED**Certificate no:** N/A**Received:** 03-Feb-2022**Accepted:** 22-Mar-2022**Granted:** N/A**Description published in Plant Varieties Journal:** Volume 35, Issue 3**Title Holder:** Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel B.V.**Agent:** Spruson & Ferguson**Telephone:** 0293930100**Fax:** N/A

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



## Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

**Lettuce (*Lactuca sativa*)****Variety:** 'SUPERCUT'**Synonym:** N/A**Application no:** 2020/130**Current status:** ACCEPTED**Certificate no:** N/A**Received:** 02-Jul-2020**Accepted:** 19-Aug-2020**Granted:** N/A**Description published in Plant Varieties Journal:** Volume 35, Issue 3**Title Holder:** Vilmorin-Mikado**Agent:** Spruson & Ferguson**Telephone:** N/A**Fax:** N/A

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



## Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

**Lucerne (*Medicago sativa*)****Variety:** 'PX3'**Synonym:** N/A**Application no:** 2021/058**Current status:** ACCEPTED**Certificate no:** N/A**Received:** 17-Mar-2021**Accepted:** 13-May-2021**Granted:** N/A**Description published in Plant Varieties Journal:** Volume 35, Issue 3**Title Holder:** Grasslanz Technology Limited**Agent:** Barenbrug Australia Pty Ltd**Telephone:** 0397014000**Fax:** N/A

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



## Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

**Lucerne (*Medicago sativa*)****Variety:** 'PX1'**Synonym:** N/A**Application no:** 2017/199**Current status:** ACCEPTED**Certificate no:** N/A**Received:** 06-Jul-2017**Accepted:** 23-Nov-2017**Granted:** N/A**Description published in Plant Varieties Journal:** Volume 35, Issue 3**Title Holder:** Grasslanz Technology Limited**Agent:** Barenbrug Australia Pty Ltd**Telephone:** 6463518022**Fax:** N/A

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



## Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

**Oats (*Avena sativa*)****Variety:** 'Oliver'**Synonym:** PAL19**Application no:** 2021/254**Current status:** ACCEPTED**Certificate no:** N/A**Received:** 26-Oct-2021**Accepted:** 25-Jan-2022**Granted:** N/A

**Description published in Plant Varieties Journal:** Volume 35, Issue 3

**Title Holder:** NDSU Research Foundation**Agent:** Palafor Partners Pty Ltd**Telephone:** 0746357895**Fax:** N/A

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



## Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

**Peach (*Prunus persica*)**

**Variety:** 'Kingzest'  
**Synonym:** N/A

**Application no:** 2020/107  
**Current status:** ACCEPTED  
**Certificate no:** N/A  
**Received:** 03-Jun-2020  
**Accepted:** 05-Aug-2020  
**Granted:** N/A

**Description published in Plant Varieties Journal:** Volume 35, Issue 3

**Title Holder:** Texas A&M AgriLife Research  
**Agent:** Cutri Fruit Pty Ltd  
**Telephone:** 0350376661  
**Fax:** N/A

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



## Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

**Perennial Ryegrass (*Lolium perenne*)****Variety:** 'Everlast'**Synonym:** N/A**Application no:** 2006/330**Current status:** ACCEPTED**Certificate no:** N/A**Received:** 18-Dec-2006**Accepted:** 05-Feb-2007**Granted:** N/A**Description published in Plant Varieties Journal:** Volume 35, Issue 3**Title Holder:** Sheldon Agri Pty Ltd**Agent:** N/A**Telephone:** 0269484497**Fax:** N/A

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



## Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

**Perennial Ryegrass (*Lolium perenne*)****Variety:** 'Award 11'**Synonym:** N/A**Application no:** 2006/335**Current status:** ACCEPTED**Certificate no:** N/A**Received:** 18-Dec-2006**Accepted:** 05-Feb-2007**Granted:** N/A**Description published in Plant Varieties Journal:** Volume 35, Issue 3**Title Holder:** Sheldon Agri Pty Ltd**Agent:** N/A**Telephone:** 0269484497**Fax:** N/A

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



## Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

**Perennial Ryegrass (*Lolium perenne*)****Variety:** 'Ringer LP'**Synonym:** N/A**Application no:** 2006/332**Current status:** ACCEPTED**Certificate no:** N/A**Received:** 18-Dec-2006**Accepted:** 05-Feb-2007**Granted:** N/A**Description published in Plant Varieties Journal:** Volume 35, Issue 3**Title Holder:** Sheldon Agri Pty Ltd**Agent:** N/A**Telephone:** 0269484497**Fax:** N/A

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



## Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

**Plantain (*Plantago lanceolata*)**

**Variety:** 'Agritonic'  
**Synonym:** N/A

**Application no:** 2015/125  
**Current status:** ACCEPTED  
**Certificate no:** N/A  
**Received:** 04-Jun-2015  
**Accepted:** 09-Jun-2017  
**Granted:** N/A

**Description published in Plant Varieties Journal:** Volume 35, Issue 3

**Title Holder:** Grasslands Innovation Ltd.  
**Agent:** N/A  
**Telephone:** 6433218843  
**Fax:** N/A

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



'Agritonic'

## Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

**Potato (*Solanum tuberosum*)****Variety:** 'Armorine'**Synonym:** N/A**Application no:** 2016/279**Current status:** ACCEPTED**Certificate no:** N/A**Received:** 18-Oct-2016**Accepted:** 04-Apr-2017**Granted:** N/A**Description published in Plant Varieties Journal:** Volume 35, Issue 3**Title Holder:** Bretagne-Plants S.C.I.C.A.**Agent:** Zerella Holdings Pty Ltd**Telephone:** 0883809096**Fax:** 0883809249

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



## Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

**Raspberry (*Rubus idaeus* L.)****Variety:** 'DrisRaspTwelve'**Synonym:** N/A**Application no:** 2018/142**Current status:** ACCEPTED**Certificate no:** N/A**Received:** 18-May-2018**Accepted:** 14-Jun-2018**Granted:** N/A**Description published in Plant Varieties Journal:** Volume 35, Issue 3**Title Holder:** Driscoll's, Inc.**Agent:** AJ Park**Telephone:** 6444740898**Fax:** N/A

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



## Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

**Raspberry (*Rubus idaeus*)****Variety:** 'DrisRaspThirteen'**Synonym:** N/A**Application no:** 2017/310**Current status:** ACCEPTED**Certificate no:** N/A**Received:** 25-Oct-2017**Accepted:** 28-Nov-2017**Granted:** N/A**Description published in Plant Varieties Journal:** Volume 35, Issue 3**Title Holder:** Driscoll's, Inc.**Agent:** AJ Park**Telephone:** 6444740898**Fax:** N/A

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



## Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

**Rose (*Rosa hybrid*)**

**Variety:** 'Meiafone'  
**Synonym:** N/A

**Application no:** 2003/107  
**Current status:** ACCEPTED  
**Certificate no:** N/A  
**Received:** 22-May-2003  
**Accepted:** 17-Jun-2003  
**Granted:** N/A

**Description published in Plant Varieties Journal:** Volume 35, Issue 3

**Title Holder:** Meilland International S.A.  
**Agent:** Kim Syrus  
**Telephone:** 0885586055  
**Fax:** 0885586095

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



## Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

**Siberian Kale (*Brassica napus L. var. napobrassica*)****Variety:** 'Hawkestone'**Synonym:** N/A**Application no:** 2021/154**Current status:** ACCEPTED**Certificate no:** N/A**Received:** 19-Jul-2021**Accepted:** 23-Nov-2021**Granted:** N/A**Description published in Plant Varieties Journal:** Volume 35, Issue 3**Title Holder:** Forage Innovations Limited**Agent:** The New Zealand Institute for Plant and Food Research Limited**Telephone:** 6433239511**Fax:** N/A

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



## Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

**Spinach (*Spinacia oleracea*)****Variety:** 'PMSP185264170'**Synonym:** N/A**Application no:** 2018/024**Current status:** ACCEPTED**Certificate no:** N/A**Received:** 16-Feb-2018**Accepted:** 04-May-2018**Granted:** N/A**Description published in Plant Varieties Journal:** Volume 35, Issue 3**Title Holder:** Nunhems B.V.**Agent:** Spruson & Ferguson**Telephone:** 0293930100**Fax:** N/A

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



## Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

**Strawberry (*Fragaria xananassa*)****Variety:** 'RedCascade-SH'**Synonym:** N/A**Application no:** 2021/119**Current status:** ACCEPTED**Certificate no:** N/A**Received:** 28-May-2021**Accepted:** 22-Jul-2021**Granted:** N/A**Description published in Plant Varieties Journal:** Volume 35, Issue 3**Title Holder:** Strathroy Horticultural Trust**Agent:** N/A**Telephone:** N/A**Fax:** N/A

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



## Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

**Strawberry (*Fragaria xananassa* Duch.)****Variety:** 'RENEWAL'**Synonym:** N/A**Application no:** 2021/037**Current status:** ACCEPTED**Certificate no:** N/A**Received:** 16-Feb-2021**Accepted:** 31-Mar-2021**Granted:** N/A**Description published in Plant Varieties Journal:** Volume 35, Issue 3**Title Holder:** Berry Genetics Inc.**Agent:** Red Jewel Fruit Management Pty Ltd.**Telephone:** 0290573000**Fax:** N/A

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



## Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

**Waxflower (*Chamelaucium hybrid*)****Variety:** 'Morning Delight'**Synonym:** N/A**Application no:** 2016/234**Current status:** ACCEPTED**Certificate no:** N/A**Received:** 19-Aug-2016**Accepted:** 22-Sep-2016**Granted:** N/A

**Description published in Plant Varieties Journal:** Volume 35, Issue 3

**Title Holder:** Botanic Gardens and Parks Authority**Agent:** Helix Australia (Goldsash Corporation Pty Ltd)**Telephone:** N/A**Fax:** N/A

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



## Plant Varieties Journal - Search Result Details

**Winter Daphne (*Daphne odora x bholua*)****Variety:** 'DapJur02'**Synonym:** N/A**Application no:** 2018/258**Current status:** ACCEPTED**Certificate no:** N/A**Received:** 31-Aug-2018**Accepted:** 08-Nov-2018**Granted:** N/A**Description published in Plant Varieties Journal:** Volume 35, Issue 3**Title Holder:** Mark Jury**Agent:** Anthony Tesselaar Plants Pty Ltd**Telephone:** 0397379568**Fax:** 0397379899

[View the detailed description of this variety.](#)



**Details of Application**

<b>Application Number</b>	2017/314
<b>Variety Name</b>	'PX2'
<b>Genus Species</b>	<i>Medicago sativa</i>
<b>Accepted Date</b>	18 Dec 2017
<b>Applicant</b>	Grasslanz Technology Limited, Palmerston North, NZ
<b>Agent</b>	Barenbrug Australia Pty Ltd – Dandenong South, VIC
<b>Qualified Person</b>	Leslie Mitchell

**Details of Comparative Trial**

<b>Location</b>	Shepparton, Victoria
<b>Descriptor</b>	TG/6/5
<b>Period</b>	June 2020 to May 2022
<b>Conditions</b>	Plants germinated in jiffy pots then space planted into the field in July 2020. Crop managed under commercial conditions with applications of fertiliser and crop protection products as required. A regular irrigation schedule was maintained to ensure optimum growth.
<b>Trial Design</b>	Randomised complete block with three replicates. Plant spacing 50 cm X 40 cm.
<b>Measurements</b>	As per TG/6/5
<b>RHS Chart - edition</b>	Sixth edition (2015)

**Origin and Breeding**

Cross pollination: 'PX2' is a high fall dormancy (F=10) cultivar displaying high winter growth and high all-year-round forage yield. The variety originated from a seed collection of elite plants in field crops of highly winter active ISA cultivars ('9S903' and '10A215') and Australian cultivars ('Pegasis' and 'SARDI 10'). The progeny from the selection were screened under farm management conditions (regular sheep grazing) in South Australia. Elite material showing high fall dormancy and forage yield together with strong seed production traits (high pod set and seed yield) were identified. Top plants from the best progeny were removed and intercrossed with honeybees in isolation cages. Further seed yield and plant type information was used to make the final selection of 32 parent plants. Seed from these plants were bulked to form the basis of 'PX2'. Breeder: Keith Widdup - Grassland Technology Limited, Palmerston North, NZ

**Choice of Comparators:** Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

<b>Organ/Plant Part</b>	<b>Context</b>	<b>State of Expression in Group of Varieties</b>
Flower	frequency of plants with very dark blue flowers	high
Flower	frequency of plants with variegated flowers	absent or very low
Flower	frequency of plants with cream, white or yellow flowers	absent or very low
Plant	height in autumn	tall to very tall

**Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)**

Name	Comments
'Sardi 10 Series II'	

**Varieties of Common Knowledge identified above and subsequently excluded**

Variety	Distinguishing Characteristic	State of Expression in Candidate Variety	State of Expression in Comparator Variety	Comments
'Force 10'	Plant Resistance to <i>Therioaphis maculata</i>	very high	medium	
'Force 10'	Plant Resistance to <i>Collectotrichum trifolii</i>	very low	very high	

**Variety Description and Distinctness** - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'PX2'	'Sardi 10 Series II'
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: growth habit in autumn of the first year	erect	erect
<input type="checkbox"/> *Plant: natural height 2 weeks after the first autumn equinox following sowing	very tall	tall to very tall
<input type="checkbox"/> *Plant: natural height 6 weeks after the first autumn equinox following sowing	very tall	very tall
<input type="checkbox"/> *Plant: natural height in spring	very tall	tall to very tall
<input type="checkbox"/> *Time of: beginning of flowering	very early to early	very early to early
<input type="checkbox"/> *Flower: frequency of plants with very dark blue violet flowers	very high	very high
<input type="checkbox"/> *Flower: frequency of plants with variegated flowers	absent or very low	absent or very low
<input type="checkbox"/> *Flower: frequency of plants with cream, white or yellow flowers	absent or very low	absent or very low
<input type="checkbox"/> *Stem: length of the longest stem at full flowering	very long	very long
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: natural height 3 weeks after 1st cut	very tall	tall to very tall
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: natural height 3 weeks after 2nd cut	very tall	tall to very tall
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: natural height 3 weeks after 3rd cut	very tall	very tall
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: natural height 3 weeks after 4th cut	very tall	tall to very tall
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: natural height 2 weeks after the second autumn equinox following sowing	very tall	tall to very tall
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: natural height 6 weeks after the second autumn equinox following sowing	very tall	tall to very tall
<input type="checkbox"/> *Plant: tendency to grow during winter	dormancy rating 10	dormancy rating 10
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to: <i>Verticillium alboatrum</i>	high to very high	

<input type="checkbox"/>	Resistance to: <i>Ditylenchus dipsaci</i>	medium	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Resistance to: <i>Colletotrichum trifolii</i>	very low	high
<input type="checkbox"/>	Resistance to: <i>Phytophthora medicaginis</i>	high to very high	high
<input type="checkbox"/>	Resistance to: <i>Acyrtosiphon kondoi</i>	high	medium to high
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Resistance to: <i>Therioaphis maculata</i>	very high	medium to high

**Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG**

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'PX2'	'Sardi 10 Series II'
<input type="checkbox"/> Terminal leaflet: length	medium to long	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Terminal leaflet: width	medium to broad	medium to broad
<input type="checkbox"/> Terminal leaflet: length/width ratio	low to medium	low
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Stem: number of racemes with set pods	many	few
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Raceme: number of seed pods set	many	few
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Seed podset index: number of racemes with set seedpods per stem X number of pods set per raceme	high	low

**Statistical Table**

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'PX2'	'Sardi 10 Series II'
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Plant: natural height 6 weeks after the first autumn equinox following sowing (cm)		
Mean	68.20	65.50
Std. Deviation	2.96	2.45
Lsd/sig	1.79	P≤0.01
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Plant: natural height 2 weeks after the first autumn equinox after sowing (cm)		
Mean	69.07	65.50
Std. Deviation	3.37	2.45
Lsd/sig	1.79	P≤0.01
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Plant: natural height 3 weeks after the second cut (cm)		
Mean	108.40	76.38
Std. Deviation	7.25	2.82
Lsd/sig	3.26	P≤0.01
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Terminal leaflet: length (mm)		
Mean	30.07	29.30
Std. Deviation	2.50	2.30
Lsd/sig	0.89	ns
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Stem: number of racemes with pods set per stem		
Mean	9.03	5.27
Std. Deviation	2.75	2.61
Lsd/sig	3.06	P≤0.01

**Prior Applications and Sales:** Nil

Description: Leslie Mitchell, Shepparton Victoria

**Details of Application**

<b>Application Number</b>	2019/226
<b>Variety Name</b>	'Buralmondthree'
<b>Genus Species</b>	<i>Prunus dulcis</i>
<b>Common Name</b>	Almond
<b>Accepted Date</b>	01 Nov 2019
<b>Applicant</b>	The Burchell Nursery Inc
<b>Agent</b>	Eurofins Agrosience Services
<b>Qualified Person</b>	Leslie Mitchell

**Details of Comparative Trial**

<b>Location</b>	Darlington Point NSW
<b>Descriptor</b>	TG/56/4
<b>Period</b>	2017-2021
<b>Conditions</b>	'Buralmondthree' scions were grafted onto Cornerstone rootstocks and planted in a commercial orchard near Darlington Point in NSW. The crop was managed under normal commercial conditions. Trees unpruned. Irrigation, fertiliser and crop protection treatments applied as required.
<b>Trial Design</b>	Randomised complete block of four replicates. Trees grown on adjacent rows. Each row 70 trees. Assessments taken from 20 trees randomly selected from within each row.
<b>Measurements</b>	As per TG/56/4
<b>RHS Chart - edition</b>	Sixth edition, 2015

**Origin and Breeding**

Cross pollination: 'Buralmondthree' is the result of a controlled cross made in 2001 using 'Tuono' (unpatented) as the seed parent, and the formally patented (but now expired) variety 'Monterey', as the pollen parent. After a period of stratification the seeds were germinated, grown in greenhouses, and then field planted by population for tree establishment, and ultimately to express the potential tree characteristics, and nut phenology for further evaluation. One self fertile seedling, which is the present variety, exhibited especially desirable characteristics and was subsequently designated as 'P14.094'. After the 2004 fruiting season the newly discovered variety was selected for advanced evaluation and asexual propagation. Asexual reproduction was accomplished by budding the new almond on to 'Nemaguard' rootstock (unpatented). Subsequent evaluations of these first asexually reproductions ran true to the original tree. All characteristics of the original tree, and its crop, were established and have been successfully transmitted through several succeeding asexual propagations. Breeder: John Slaughter.

**Choice of Comparators** Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

<b>Organ/Plant Part</b>	<b>Context</b>	<b>State of Expression in Group of Varieties</b>
Fruit	size	medium
Stone	resistance to cracking	weak to medium
Tree	pollination	self compatible

## Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)

Name	Comments
'ALM-21'	
'Buralmondtwo'	

**Variety Description and Distinctness** - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'Buralmondthree'	'ALM-21'	'Buralmondtwo'
<input type="checkbox"/> *Tree: vigour	medium	medium to strong	medium to strong
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Tree: habit	spreading	upright	upright to spreading
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Tree: texture of bark	smooth	moderately cracked	moderately cracked
<input type="checkbox"/> One-year-old shoot: thickness	medium	thin to medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> *One-year-old shoot: anthocyanin colouration	absent or very weak	weak	weak
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Shoot: feathering	strong	weak	medium
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Tree: density of foliage	sparse	medium to dense	medium
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Leaf blade: length	long to very long	medium	Medium
<input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf blade: width	broad	medium to broad	medium to broad
<input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: ratio length/width	moderately elongated to very elongated	moderately elongated to very elongated	moderately elongated to very elongated
<input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf blade: intensity of green colour	medium to dark	medium	medium to dark
<input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf blade: incisions of margin	crenate	crenate	crenate
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Petiole: length	very long	medium	medium to long
<input type="checkbox"/> *Flower bud: colour of tip of petals	white	white	white
<input type="checkbox"/> *Flower bud: colour of sepals	brown		brown
<input type="checkbox"/> *Flower: diameter	medium to large	large	medium to large
<input type="checkbox"/> *Petal: shape	medium elliptic	medium elliptic	medium elliptic
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Petal: colour of inner side	white	light pink	white
<input type="checkbox"/> Petal: undulation of margin	weak	weak	weak
<input type="checkbox"/> Flower: number of stamens	medium	many	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> *Stamen: anthocyanin colouration of filament	absent or weak	absent or weak	absent or weak
<input type="checkbox"/> *Stigma: position in relation to anthers	same level	same level	same level
<input type="checkbox"/> Stigma: size	medium	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: size	large	large	large
<input type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: shape (in lateral view)	elliptic	elliptic	elliptic

<input type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: shape of apex	obtuse	rounded	acute
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: pubescence	medium	sparse	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> *Stone: length	medium to long	long	long
<input type="checkbox"/> *Stone: width (in lateral view)	broad	broad	broad
<input type="checkbox"/> *Stone: length/width in lateral view ratio	elongated	elongated	elongated
<input type="checkbox"/> *Stone: shape (in lateral view)	elliptic	elliptic	elliptic
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Stone: shape of apex	acute	obtuse	acute
<input type="checkbox"/> *Stone: thickness of endocarp	medium	thin	thin
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Stone: resistance to cracking	medium	weak	absent or very weak
<input type="checkbox"/> *Stone: keel development	medium to strong	medium	strong to very strong
<input type="checkbox"/> *Kernel: size	large	large	large to very large
<input type="checkbox"/> *Kernel: intensity of brown colour	medium	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> *Kernel: rugosity of surface	weak to medium	weak	weak to medium
<input type="checkbox"/> *Time of: beginning of flowering	early to medium	early	very early
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Time of: harvest	medium	early	very early

### **Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG**

<b>Organ/Plant Part: Context</b>	<b>'Buralmondthree'</b>	<b>'ALM-21'</b>	<b>'Buralmondtwo'</b>
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: pollination	compatible	compatible	compatible

### **Statistical Table**

<b>Organ/Plant Part: Context</b>	<b>'Buralmondthree'</b>	<b>'ALM-21'</b>	<b>'Buralmondtwo'</b>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf : width (mm)			
Mean	31.58	28.85	29.53
Std. Deviation	2.72	2.96	2.78
Lsd/sig	0.88	P≤0.01	P≤0.01
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: length (mm)			
Mean	103.53	88.61	86.48
Std. Deviation	6.01	0.77	6.26
Lsd/sig	2.09	P≤0.01	P≤0.01
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: length/width ratio			
Mean	3.29	3.09	2.95
Std. Deviation	0.06	0.29	0.34
Lsd/sig	0.09	P≤0.01	P≤0.01
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Petiole: length (mm)			
Mean	27.38	20.60	20.34
Std. Deviation	2.21	2.65	2.63
Lsd/sig	0.78	P≤0.01	P≤0.01

### **Prior Applications and Sales:**

<b>Country</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Name Applied</b>
USA	2019	Applied	'Buralmondthree'

**First sold in** Australia, June 2017

**Description:** Leslie Mitchell, Shepparton VIC

**Details of Application**

<b>Application Number</b>	2022/024
<b>Variety Name</b>	'Nzsummer92'
<b>Genus Species</b>	<i>Prunus armeniaca</i>
<b>Common Name</b>	Apricot
<b>Accepted Date</b>	31-May-2022
<b>Applicant</b>	The New Zealand Institute for Plant and Food Research Limited, Auckland 1025, New Zealand
<b>Agent</b>	AJ Park, Sydney, NSW 2001
<b>Qualified Person</b>	Arlene Nixon

**Details of Comparative Trial**

<b>Overseas Testing Authority</b>	New Zealand
<b>Overseas Data Reference Number</b>	SFM 158 grant no. 34398
<b>Location</b>	Cultivar Centre, Plant and Food Research, Clyde Research Station
<b>Descriptor</b>	UPOV TG/70/4
<b>Period</b>	2018- 2019
<b>Conditions</b>	grown in outdoor conditions
<b>Trial Design</b>	plants of the candidate were observed along side comparator plants and reference variety plants
<b>Measurements</b>	Observations taken from a minimum of 5 plants or plant parts taken off each of the 5 plants.
<b>RHS Chart - edition</b>	RHS 2001

**Origin and Breeding**

Controlled pollination: The crosses were made in 2006 between 'Goldstrike' (female parent) and 'Nzsummer3' (male parent). The seedling was selected and asexually propagated in 2010 for its clean skinned, large, firm, sweet fruit, late harvest date and yield. It was planted in the field 2011. From 2014-2018 the variety was assessed in clonal trials in Clyde Research Centre. 'Nzsummer92' continues to be maintained at the Clyde Research Centre, New Zealand. Breeder: The New Zealand Institute for Plant and Food Research Limited, Auckland 1025, New Zealand.

**Choice of Comparators:** Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

<b>Organ/Plant Part</b>	<b>Context</b>	<b>State of Expression in Group of Varieties</b>
Plant	time of beginning of fruit ripening	late
Fruit	size	large
Fruit	ground colour of skin	medium orange
Fruit	relative area of overcolour	large
Fruit	flesh colour	medium orange
Plant	time of beginning of flowering	medium

**Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)**

Name	Comments
'Nevglo'	
'Nzsummer2'	
'Nzsummer3'	

**Variety Description and Distinctness** - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'Nzsummer92'	'Nevglo'	'Nzsummer2'	'Nzsummer3'
<input type="checkbox"/> Tree: vigour		medium		
<input type="checkbox"/> Tree: habit		upright to spreading		
<input type="checkbox"/> Tree: degree of branching		medium		
<input type="checkbox"/> *Tree: distribution of flower buds		equally on spurs and on one-year old shoots		
<input type="checkbox"/> *Young shoot: anthocyanin colouration of apex		medium to strong		
<input type="checkbox"/> One-year-old shoot: colour on sunny side		red brown		
<input type="checkbox"/> One-year old shoot: size of bud support		medium		
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: length		medium		
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: width		medium to broad		
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: ratio length/width		small		
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: intensity of green colour of upper side		medium		
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: shape of base		truncate		
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: angle of apex (excluding tip)		strongly obtuse		
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: length of tip		short to medium		
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: incisions of margin		crenate		
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: undulation of margin		weak to medium		
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: profile in cross section		moderately concave		
<input type="checkbox"/> *Petiole: length		short to medium		
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: ratio length of blade/length of petiole		medium to large		
<input type="checkbox"/> Petiole: thickness		medium		

<input type="checkbox"/>	Petiole: anthocyanin colouration of upper side	medium to strong			
<input type="checkbox"/>	*Petiole: predominant number of nectaries	two or three			
<input type="checkbox"/>	Petiole: size of nectaries	medium			
<input type="checkbox"/>	*Flower: diameter	medium			
<input type="checkbox"/>	Flower: position of stigma relative to anthers	above			
<input type="checkbox"/>	Petal: shape (excluding claw)	circular			
<input type="checkbox"/>	Petal: colour on lower side	light pink			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	*Fruit: size	large	medium	medium	small to medium
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Fruit: shape in lateral view	ovate	oblate	circular	oblique rhombic
<input type="checkbox"/>	Fruit: shape in ventral view	circular			
<input type="checkbox"/>	Fruit: height	medium			
<input type="checkbox"/>	Fruit: lateral width	medium to broad			
<input type="checkbox"/>	Fruit: ventral width	medium			
<input type="checkbox"/>	Fruit: ratio height/ventral width	medium			
<input type="checkbox"/>	Fruit: ratio lateral width/ventral width	medium			
<input type="checkbox"/>	Fruit: symmetry in ventral view	symmetric			
<input type="checkbox"/>	*Fruit: suture	slightly sunken			
<input type="checkbox"/>	*Fruit: depth of stalk cavity	medium			
<input type="checkbox"/>	*Fruit: shape of apex	truncate			
<input type="checkbox"/>	Fruit: presence of mucron	absent			
<input type="checkbox"/>	Fruit: surface	smooth			
<input type="checkbox"/>	Fruit: pubescence	present			
<input type="checkbox"/>	Fruit: glossiness (varieties with pubescence absent only)	medium			
<input type="checkbox"/>	*Fruit: ground colour	medium orange			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	*Fruit: relative area of over colour	large		medium	
<input type="checkbox"/>	Fruit: hue of over colour	red			
<input type="checkbox"/>	Fruit: intensity of over colour	dark			
<input type="checkbox"/>	Fruit: pattern of over colour	solid flush			
<input type="checkbox"/>	*Fruit: colour of flesh	medium orange			
<input type="checkbox"/>	Fruit: texture of flesh	fine			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Fruit: firmness of flesh	firm	medium		
<input type="checkbox"/>	Fruit: ratio weight of fruit/weight of stone	medium to large			

- \*Fruit: adherence of stone to flesh absent or very weak
- \*Stone: shape in lateral view ovate
- Kernel: bitterness medium
- \*Time of: beginning of flowering medium late
- \*Time of: beginning of fruit ripening late

**Prior Applications and Sales:**

Country	Year	Status	Name Applied
New Zealand	2018	Granted	'Nzsummer92'

First sale: Nil

**Description:** Arlene Nixon, Alexandra, New Zealand

**Details of Application**

Application Number	2022/023
Variety Name	'Nzsummer820'
Genus Species	<i>Prunus armeniaca</i>
Common Name	Apricot
Accepted Date	31-May-2022
Applicant	The New Zealand Institute for Plant and Food Research Limited, Auckland 1025, New Zealand
Agent	AJ Park, Sydney, NSW 2001
Qualified Person	Arlene Nixon

**Details of Comparative Trial**

Overseas Testing Authority	New Zealand
Overseas Data Reference Number	SFM 168 grant no. 34649
Location	Clyde Research Centre
Descriptor	UPOV TG/70/4
Period	2019 - 2020
Conditions	grown in outdoor conditions
Trial Design	plants of the candidate were observed along side comparator plants and reference variety plants
Measurements	Observations taken from a minimum of 5 plants or plant parts taken off each of the 5 plants.
RHS Chart - edition	RHS 2001

**Origin and Breeding**

Controlled pollination: The crosses were made in 2010 between 'Nzsummer2' (female parent) and 'Nzsummer92' (male parent). The seedling was selected and asexually propagated in 2013 for its clean skinned, large, firm, sweet fruit, late harvest date, and yield. It was planted in 2014 in the field. From 2016-2019 the variety was assessed in clonal trials at Clyde Research Centre. 'Nzsummer820' continues to be maintained at the Clyde Research Centre, New Zealand. Breeder: The New Zealand Institute for Plant and Food Research Limited, Auckland 1025, New Zealand.

**Choice of Comparators:** Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
Plant	time of beginning of fruit ripening	late to very late
Fruit	size	medium to large
Fruit	ground colour of skin	medium orange
Fruit	relative area of overcolour	medium to large
Fruit	flesh colour	dark orange
Plant	time of beginning of flowering	medium

**Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)**

Name	Comments
'Nzsummer1'	
'Nzsummer2'	
'Nzsummer92'	

**Variety Description and Distinctness** - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'Nzsummer820'	'Nzsummer1'	'Nzsummer2'	'Nzsummer92'
<input type="checkbox"/> Tree: vigour	medium			
<input type="checkbox"/> Tree: habit	upright to spreading			
<input type="checkbox"/> Tree: degree of branching	medium			
<input type="checkbox"/> *Tree: distribution of flower buds	equally on spurs and on one-year old shoots			
<input type="checkbox"/> *Young shoot: anthocyanin colouration of apex	medium			
<input type="checkbox"/> One-year-old shoot: colour on sunny side	red brown			
<input type="checkbox"/> One-year old shoot: size of bud support	small			
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: length	medium			
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: width	medium to broad			
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: ratio length/width	small			
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: intensity of green colour of upper side	medium			
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: shape of base	truncate			
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: angle of apex (excluding tip)	moderately obtuse			
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: length of tip	short to medium			
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: incisions of margin	serrate			
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: undulation of margin	medium			
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: profile in cross section	moderately concave			
<input type="checkbox"/> *Petiole: length	medium			
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: ratio length of blade/length of petiole	medium to large			
<input type="checkbox"/> Petiole: thickness	thin to medium			

<input type="checkbox"/>	Petiole: anthocyanin colouration of upper side	medium to strong		
<input type="checkbox"/>	*Petiole: predominant number of nectaries	two or three		
<input type="checkbox"/>	Petiole: size of nectaries	medium to large		
<input type="checkbox"/>	*Flower: diameter	medium		
<input type="checkbox"/>	Flower: position of stigma relative to anthers	above		
<input type="checkbox"/>	Petal: shape (excluding claw)	circular		
<input type="checkbox"/>	Petal: colour on lower side	light pink		
<input type="checkbox"/>	*Fruit: size	medium to large		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Fruit: shape in lateral view	circular	ovate	ovate
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Fruit: shape in ventral view	obovate	ovate	elliptic
<input type="checkbox"/>	Fruit: height	medium		
<input type="checkbox"/>	Fruit: lateral width	medium to broad		
<input type="checkbox"/>	Fruit: ventral width	medium		
<input type="checkbox"/>	Fruit: ratio height/ventral width	small to medium		
<input type="checkbox"/>	Fruit: ratio lateral width/ventral width	small		
<input type="checkbox"/>	Fruit: symmetry in ventral view	symmetric		
<input type="checkbox"/>	*Fruit: suture	slightly sunken		
<input type="checkbox"/>	*Fruit: depth of stalk cavity	medium		
<input type="checkbox"/>	*Fruit: shape of apex	truncate		
<input type="checkbox"/>	Fruit: presence of mucron	absent		
<input type="checkbox"/>	Fruit: surface	smooth		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Fruit: pubescence	present	absent	
<input type="checkbox"/>	Fruit: glossiness (varieties with pubescence absent only)	medium		
<input type="checkbox"/>	*Fruit: ground colour	medium orange		
<input type="checkbox"/>	*Fruit: relative area of over colour	medium to large		
<input type="checkbox"/>	Fruit: hue of over colour	red		
<input type="checkbox"/>	Fruit: intensity of over colour	medium to dark		
<input type="checkbox"/>	Fruit: pattern of over colour	solid flush		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	*Fruit: colour of flesh	dark orange		medium orange
<input type="checkbox"/>	Fruit: texture of flesh	fine		
<input type="checkbox"/>	Fruit: firmness of flesh	firm		
<input type="checkbox"/>	Fruit: ratio weight of fruit/weight of stone	medium		
<input type="checkbox"/>	*Fruit: adherence of stone to flesh	absent or very weak		
<input type="checkbox"/>	*Stone: shape in lateral view	ovate		
<input type="checkbox"/>	Kernel: bitterness	absent or very weak		
<input type="checkbox"/>	*Time of: beginning of flowering	medium		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	*Time of: beginning of fruit ripening	late to very late	late	late

**Prior Applications and Sales:**

Country	Year	Status	Name Applied
New Zealand	2019	Granted	'Nzsummer820'

First sale: Nil

**Description:** Arlene Nixon, Alexandra, New Zealand

**Details of Application**

<b>Application Number</b>	2020/020
<b>Variety Name</b>	'DrisBlueNineteen'
<b>Genus Species</b>	<i>Vaccinium corymbosum</i>
<b>Common Name</b>	Blueberry
<b>Accepted Date</b>	26 Feb 2020
<b>Applicant</b>	Driscoll's, Inc., 345 Westridge Drive, Watsonville, California, USA
<b>Agent</b>	AJ Park, Level 9 Nishi, 2 Phillip Law Street, Canberra
<b>Qualified Person</b>	Jennifer Moisander

**Details of Comparative Trial**

<b>Overseas Testing Authority</b>	United States Patent and Trademark Office (USPTO)
<b>Overseas Data Reference Number</b>	PP31,698
<b>Location</b>	520 Evandale Road Evandale, TAS, Australia
<b>Descriptor</b>	Blueberry new ( <i>Vaccinium corymbosum</i> L. hybrid) TG/137/5
<b>Period</b>	2013-2017
<b>Conditions</b>	Overseas data has been verified in Australian conditions by a trial at the Driscoll's Australia Pty Ltd Test Plot at 520 Evandale Road, Evandale, TAS. Plants of this 'DrisBlueNineteen' have been grown in pots under tunnels and compared with 'DrisBlueEighteen'.
<b>Trial Design</b>	Completely randomised
<b>Measurements</b>	Measurements and observations were taken from randomly selected plants
<b>RHS Chart - edition</b>	5th Edition

**Origin and Breeding**

Controlled Pollination: This invention (plant) originated from a controlled cross pollination between the female parent 'DrisBlueSeven' and the proprietary male parent blueberry plant '193C 4" (unpatented). The original seedling of the new variety was first asexually propagated via soft wood cuttings and then by tissue culture of soft green tips, in Santa Cruz County, California in May 2011. The present Blueberry variety has been found to be stable and reproductive true to type through successive cutting and tissue culture production for over 5 years. Breeder's: Bruce D. Mowrey; Esther Kibbe; Marta C. Baptista; Arturo Garcia; Jennifer K. Izzo; Brian Caster. All are employees of Driscoll's, Inc., California, USA.

**Choice of Comparators:** Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

<b>Organ/Plant Part</b>	<b>Context</b>	<b>State of Expression in Group of Varieties</b>
Plant	growth habit	semi-upright
Plant	one year old shoot colour	green

Leaf	margin	entire
Leaf	colour of upper side	dark green

### Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)

Name	Comments
'DrisBlueEighteen'	
'DrisBlueSixteen'	
'DrisBlueNine'	
'DrisBlueTen'	

### Varieties of Common Knowledge identified above and subsequently excluded

Variety	Distinguishing Characteristic	State of Expression in Candidate Variety	State of Expression in Comparator Variety	Comments
'DrisBlueSeven'	Plant vigour	strong	medium	
'DrisBlueNine'	One-year- old shoot length of internode	medium	long	
'DrisBlueTen'	Leaf shape	ovate	elliptic	
'DrisBlueSixteen'	Flower bud anthocyanin colouration	weak	medium	

**Variety Description and Distinctness** - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'DrisBlueNineteen'	'DrisBlueEighteen'
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: vigour	strong	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: growth habit	semi-upright	semi-upright
<input type="checkbox"/> One-year-old shoot: colour	green	green
<input type="checkbox"/> One-year-old shoot: length of internode	medium	short to medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: length	medium	medium to long
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: width	medium	narrow
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: ratio length/width	low	High to very high
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: shape	ovate	lanceolate
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: colour of upper side	dark green	dark green
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: margin	entire	entire
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: glaucosity on upper side	strong	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Flower bud: anthocyanin colouration	weak	strong
<input type="checkbox"/> Inflorescence: length	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Flower: shape of corolla	urceolate	urceolate
<input type="checkbox"/> Flower: size of corolla tube	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Flower: colour of corolla tube	white	white
<input type="checkbox"/> Flower: anthocyanin colouration of corolla tube on outer side	absent or very weak	absent or very weak
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Flower: conspicuousness of ridges on	strong	medium

## corolla tube

<input type="checkbox"/> Flower: colour of receptacle	green	green
<input type="checkbox"/> Unripe fruit: intensity of green colour	medium	light
<input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: size	large	large
<input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: shape in longitudinal section	circular	circular
<input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: attitude of sepals	incurved	incurved
<input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: diameter of calyx basin	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: depth of calyx basin	medium	medium
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fruit: intensity of bloom	medium	strong
<input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: colour of skin	dark blue	dark blue
<input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: firmness	firm	firm
<input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: sweetness	medium	high
<input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: acidity	low	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: fruiting type	on one-year-old and current shoots	on one-year-old shoots only
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Plant: time of beginning of vegetative growth	early	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> One-year-old shoot: time of beginning of flowering	early	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Current season's shoot: time of beginning of flowering	early	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> One-year-old shoot: time of beginning of fruit ripening	very early	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Current season's shoot: time of beginning of fruit ripening	early	

**Prior Applications and Sales:**

Country	Year	Status	Name Applied
Canada	2018	Applied	'DrisBlueNineteen'
Chile	2019	Granted	'DrisBlueNineteen'
EU	2018	Applied	'DrisBlueNineteen'
Mexico	2019	Granted	'DrisBlueNineteen'
New Zealand	2020	Applied	'DrisBlueNineteen'
Peru	2019	Applied	'DrisBlueNineteen'
Russian Federation	2019	Applied	'DrisBlueNineteen'
USA	2018	Granted	'DrisBlueNineteen'

**Prior Sales: Nil**

Description: Jenny Moisaner, 180 Landershute Road, Palmwoods, QLD

**Details of Application**

<b>Application Number</b>	2020/017
<b>Variety Name</b>	'DrisBlueEighteen'
<b>Genus Species</b>	<i>Vaccinium corymbosum</i>
<b>Common Name</b>	Blueberry
<b>Accepted Date</b>	01 Oct 2020
<b>Applicant</b>	Driscoll's, Inc., 345 Westridge Drive, Watsonville, California, USA
<b>Agent</b>	AJ Park, Level 9 Nishi, 2 Phillip Law Street, Canberra
<b>Qualified Person</b>	Jennifer Moisander

## Details of Comparative Trial

<b>Overseas Testing Authority</b>	United States Patent and Trademark Office (USPTO)
<b>Overseas Data Reference Number</b>	PP31, 649
<b>Location</b>	520 Evandale Road Evandale, TAS, Australia
<b>Descriptor</b>	Blueberry new ( <i>Vaccinium corymbosum</i> L. hybrid) TG/137/5
<b>Period</b>	2020-2022
<b>Conditions</b>	Overseas data was verified under Australian conditions. 'DrisBlueEighteen' was planted side by side with 'DrisBlueNineteen' in a test plot located in 520 Evandale Road Evandale, TAS, Australia. Trial was growing under tunnels in coir substrate. Good standard agronomic practises were employed though out the trial growing periods.
<b>Trial Design</b>	Completely Randomised - with 10 plants of each variety
<b>Measurements</b>	Measurements taken randomly from 10 plants in the plots
<b>RHS Chart - edition</b>	NA

**Origin and Breeding**

Controlled pollination: Blueberry plant variety 'DrisBlueEighteen' was discovered in Santa Cruz County, California in September 2006 and originated from a cross between the proprietary female parent blueberry plant '136D 2' (unpatented) and the proprietary male parent blueberry plant '181C 1' (unpatented). The original seedling of the new variety was first asexually propagated via cutting in Santa Cruz County, California in 2008. 'DrisBlueeighteen' was subsequently asexually propagated via cuttings and under went further testing in Santa Cruz County for 10 years (2008-2017). The present blueberry variety has been found to be stable and reproduce true to type through successive asexual propagation via cuttings.

**Choice of Comparators:** Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

<b>Organ/Plant Part</b>	<b>Context</b>	<b>State of Expression in Group of Varieties</b>
Fruit	size	large
Leaf	colour of upperdark green	

Plant	side	
One Year old shoot	growth habit	semi-upright
Fruit	colour	green
	shape in longitudinal section	circular

### Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)

Name	Comments
'Legacy'	
'DrisBlueNineteen'	
'DrisBlueOne'	

### Varieties of Common Knowledge identified above and subsequently excluded

Variety	Distinguishing Characteristic	State of Expression in Candidate Variety	State of Expression in Comparator Variety	Comments
'DrisBlueOne'	Plant vigor	medium	strong	
'Legacy'	Flower size of corolla	medium	large	

**Variety Description and Distinctness** - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'DrisBlueEighteen'	'DrisBlueNineteen'
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: vigour	medium	strong
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: growth habit	semi-upright	semi-upright
<input type="checkbox"/> One-year-old shoot: colour	green	green
<input type="checkbox"/> One-year-old shoot: length of internode	short to medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: length	medium to long	medium
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: width	narrow	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: ratio length/width	high to very high	low
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: shape	lanceolate	ovate
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: colour of upper side	dark green	dark green
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: margin	entire	entire
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: glaucosity on upper side	medium	strong
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Flower bud: anthocyanin colouration	strong	weak
<input type="checkbox"/> Inflorescence: length	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Flower: shape of corolla	urceolate	urceolate
<input type="checkbox"/> Flower: size of corolla tube	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Flower: colour of corolla tube	white	white
<input type="checkbox"/> Flower: anthocyanin colouration of corolla tube on outer side	absent or very weak	absent or very weak
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Flower: conspicuousness of ridges on corolla tube	medium	strong
<input type="checkbox"/> Flower: colour of receptacle	green	green

<input type="checkbox"/> Unripe fruit: intensity of green colour	light	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: size	large	large
<input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: shape in longitudinal section	circular	circular
<input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: attitude of sepals	incurved	incurved
<input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: diameter of calyx basin	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: depth of calyx basin	medium	medium
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fruit: intensity of bloom	strong	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: colour of skin	dark blue	dark blue
<input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: firmness	firm	firm
<input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: sweetness	high	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: acidity	medium	low
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Plant: fruiting type	on one-year-old shoots only	on one-year-old and current shoots
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Plant: time of beginning of vegetative growth	medium	early
<input type="checkbox"/> One-year-old shoot: time of beginning of flowering	medium	very early
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> One-year-old shoot: time of beginning of fruit ripening	medium	very early

#### Prior Applications and Sales:

Country	Year	Status	Name Applied
Canada	2018	Granted	'DrisBlueEighteen'
Chile	2019	Applied	'DrisBlueEighteen'
EU	2018	Applied	'DrisBlueEighteen'
Mexico	2019	Granted	'DrisBlueEighteen'
New Zealand	2019	Applied	'DrisBlueEighteen'
USA	2018	Granted	'DrisBlueEighteen'

#### Prior Sales: Nil

**Description:** Jenny Moisander, 180 Landershute Road, Palmwoods, QLD

**Details of Application**

<b>Application Number</b>	2021/284
<b>Variety Name</b>	‘ATR-BLUEFIN’
<b>Genus Species</b>	<i>Brassica napus</i>
<b>Common Name</b>	Canola
<b>Accepted Date</b>	19 Jan 2022
<b>Applicant</b>	Nuseed Pty Ltd, Victoria, Australia
<b>Qualified Person</b>	Riley Sayle

**Details of Comparative Trial**

<b>Location</b>	Horsham
<b>Descriptor</b>	UPOV TG/36/6
<b>Period</b>	Jun - Dec 2022
<b>Conditions</b>	Normal Growing Conditions.
<b>Trial Design</b>	Randomized complete block design with 6 replications in 3 m plots. 5 rows per plot with 20 cm between rows.
<b>Measurements</b>	Seedling character data collected in glasshouse. Mature plant measurements made on 10 random plants per replication from each of the 6 replications giving a total of 60 observations per variety.
<b>RHS Chart - edition</b>	N/A

**Origin and Breeding**

Controlled pollination: 2011(August) - The original cross was made and the F1 seed was produced at the Nuseed Innovation Centre in Horsham, Victoria. 2012 (January) - F1 seed was sown in the glasshouse and harvested in May. F2 seed was subsequently sown as a single row in a breeding nursery in Horsham. 2012 (December) - F3 single plant selections were taken on the basis of blackleg resistance and agronomic type. 2013 (Winter) - F3 seed was sown in a six-row plot in a blackleg disease screening nursery in Laharum, Victoria. F4 single plant selections were taken on the basis of blackleg resistance and agronomy and the seed was tested for grain quality in a lab. The line was advanced to an F6 in the disease nursery in subsequent years. 2015 (Winter) - The line was given the name NT0289 and tested for yield at the F6 stage in five-multi location trials in Victoria (3 sites) and NSW (2 sites). F6 seed was harvested from the plot evaluation trial at Laharum. 2016, 2017, 2018 (Winter) - Multi-location yield testing was expanded. In 2020, NT0289 was promoted to National Variety Trials. Certified seed was produced, and it was decided that NT0289 be released for commercial cultivation under the cultivar name ‘ATR-BLUEFIN’. The selection criteria met included: tolerance to triazine herbicides, early maturity, high yield potential, good blackleg resistance, and high oil content of canola quality. Breeders: Nelson Gororo and Peter Flett – Nuseed Pty Ltd., Horsham, Victoria, Australia.

**Choice of Comparators:** Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

<b>Organ/Plant Part</b>	<b>Context</b>	<b>State of Expression in Group of Varieties</b>
Plant	herbicide tolerance	triazine tolerant
Plant	maturity	early to medium
Seed	erucic acid content	absent

**Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)**

Name	Comments
'ATR-BONITO'	

**Varieties of Common Knowledge identified above and subsequently excluded**

Variety	Distinguishing Characteristic	State of Expression in Candidate Variety	State of Expression in Comparator Variety	Comments
'ATR-WAHOO'	plant maturity	early to medium	medium to late	

**Variety Description and Distinctness** - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'ATR-BLUEFIN'	'ATR-BONITO'
<input type="checkbox"/> *Seed: erucic acid	absent	absent
<input type="checkbox"/> Cotyledon: length	short	short
<input type="checkbox"/> Cotyledon: width	narrow	narrow
<input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: green colour	medium to dark	medium to dark
<input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: lobes	present	present
<input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: number of lobes	very few to few	very few to few
<input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: dentation of margin	medium	medium
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: length	long	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: width	narrow	narrow
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: length of petiole (varieties with lobed leaves only)	short	short
<input type="checkbox"/> *Time of: flowering	early to medium	early to medium
<input type="checkbox"/> *Flower: colour of petals	yellow	yellow
<input type="checkbox"/> Flower: length of petals	medium to long	medium to long
<input type="checkbox"/> Flower: width of petals	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Production of: pollen	present	present
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: height	low to medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> *Plant: total length including side branches	medium	medium
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Siliqua: length	short to medium	medium to long
<input type="checkbox"/> Siliqua: length of beak	short to medium	short to medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Siliqua: length of peduncle	medium to long	short
<input type="checkbox"/> Tendency to: form inflorescences in year of sowing for spring sown trials	strong	strong
<input type="checkbox"/> Tendency to: form inflorescences in year of sowing for late summer sown trials	weak	weak

**Statistical Table**

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'ATR-BLUEFIN'	'ATR-BONITO'
---------------------------	---------------	--------------

☒ Leaf: length (mm)		
Mean	74.20	64.50
Std. Deviation	6.00	7.00
Lsd/sig	2.24	P≤0.01
☒ Siliqua: length (mm)		
Mean	59.70	64.80
Std. Deviation	3.40	4.50
Lsd/sig	1.56	P≤0.01

**Prior Applications and Sales:** Nil

**Description:** Riley Sayle, Horsham, Victoria 3400

**Details of Application**

<b>Application Number</b>	2022/154
<b>Variety Name</b>	‘ATR-SWORDFISH’
<b>Genus Species</b>	<i>Brassica napus</i>
<b>Common Name</b>	Canola
<b>Accepted Date</b>	16 Sep 2022
<b>Applicant</b>	Nuseed Pty. Ltd., Horsham, Victoria, Australia.
<b>Qualified Person</b>	Riley Sayle

**Details of Comparative Trial**

<b>Location</b>	Horsham
<b>Descriptor</b>	UPOV TG/36/6
<b>Period</b>	Jun-Dec 2022
<b>Conditions</b>	Normal growing conditions.
<b>Trial Design</b>	Randomized complete block design with 6 replications in 3 m plots. 5 rows per plot with 20 cm between rows.
<b>Measurements</b>	Seedling character data collected in glasshouse. Mature plant measurements made on 10 random plants per replication from each of the 6 replications giving a total of 60 observations per variety.
<b>RHS Chart - edition</b>	N/A

**Origin and Breeding**

Controlled pollination: 2016 (December) - The original cross was made in the glasshouse at Nuseed Innovation Centre in Horsham, VIC. F1 seed was produced. 2017 (January) - The F1 was seed re-sown in glasshouse and back-crossed to male parent, BC1 seed was produced. 2017 (April) - BC1 seed was sown in glasshouse and again back-crossed to male parent, BC3 seed was produced. 2017 (August) - BC2 seed was sown in the glasshouse and again back-crossed to the male parent, BC3 seed was produced. 2017 (December) - BC3 seed was sown in the Summer nursery in Newlyn, Victoria. Single plant selections were taken on the basis of agronomic features. 2018 (April) - BC3F2 seed sown in the blackleg nursery at Laharum, VIC. Single plant selections were made on the basis of disease resistance and agronomic features. 2018 (December) - F3 seed was then sown in the Summer nursery. Further single plants were selected on the basis of agronomic features. F4 seed was subsequently advanced into multi location yield trials in 2019 and 2020. In 2021, NT0504 was promoted into NVT trials. Certified seed was produced and it was decided that NT0504 be released for commercial cultivation under the variety name ‘ATR-SWORDFISH’. The selection criteria met included early-maturity, high yield potential, good early vigor, good blackleg resistance and high oil content meeting canola quality. Breeder: Nelson Gororo and Peter Flett – Nuseed Pty Ltd., Horsham, Victoria, Australia.

**Choice of Comparators:** Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

<b>Organ/Plant Part</b>	<b>Context</b>	<b>State of Expression in Group of Varieties</b>
Plant	herbicide tolerance	triazine tolerant
Plant	maturity	early to medium
Seed	erucic acid content	absent

**Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)**

Name	Comments
'ATR-STINGRAY'	

**Varieties of Common Knowledge identified above and subsequently excluded**

Variety	Distinguishing State of Characteristic Expression in Candidate Variety	State of Expression in Comparator Variety	Comments
'ATR-WAHOO'	Plant maturity early to medium	medium	

**Variety Description and Distinctness** - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'ATR-SWORDFISH'	'ATR-STINGRAY'
<input type="checkbox"/> *Seed: erucic acid	absent	absent
<input type="checkbox"/> Cotyledon: length	medium	very short to short
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Cotyledon: width	medium	narrow
<input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: green colour	light to medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: lobes	present	present
<input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: number of lobes	medium	many
<input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: dentation of margin	medium	strong
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: length	medium to long	short
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: width	narrow to medium	narrow to medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: length of petiole (varieties with lobed leaves only)	long	long
<input type="checkbox"/> *Time of: flowering	early to medium	early
<input type="checkbox"/> *Flower: colour of petals	yellow	yellow
<input type="checkbox"/> Flower: length of petals	short to medium	very short to short
<input type="checkbox"/> Flower: width of petals	narrow to medium	narrow to medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Production of: pollen	present	absent
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Plant: height	low	very low
<input type="checkbox"/> *Plant: total length including side branches	short	very short to short
<input type="checkbox"/> Siliqua: length	medium	short to medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Siliqua: length of beak	short to medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Siliqua: length of peduncle	medium	short
<input type="checkbox"/> Tendency to: form inflorescences in year of sowing for spring sown trials	strong	strong
<input type="checkbox"/> Tendency to: form inflorescences in year of sowing for late summer sown trials	weak	weak

**Statistical Table**

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'ATR-SWORDFISH'	'ATR-STINGRAY'
---------------------------	-----------------	----------------

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Cotyledon: width (mm)		
Mean	22.20	20.40
Std. Deviation	2.60	2.30
Lsd/sig	1.11	P≤0.01
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: length (mm)		
Mean	73.50	60.70
Std. Deviation	8.10	7.00
Lsd/sig	3.69	P≤0.01
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Plant: height (cm)		
Mean	149.00	141.70
Std. Deviation	4.00	3.80
Lsd/sig	1.88	P≤0.01

**Prior Applications and Sales:** Nil

**Description:** Riley Sayle, Horsham, Victoria 3400

**Details of Application**

<b>Application Number</b>	2020/308
<b>Variety Name</b>	‘PBA Noosa’
<b>Genus Species</b>	<i>Pisum sativum</i>
<b>Common Name</b>	Field pea
<b>Accepted Date</b>	24 Dec 2020
<b>Applicant</b>	Agriculture Victoria Services Pty Ltd, Bundoora, VIC 3083; Grains Research and Development Corporation, Barton, ACT 2600
<b>Agent Qualified Person</b>	Agriculture Victoria Services Pty Ltd, VIC 3083 Babu Pandey

**Details of Comparative Trial**

<b>Location</b>	Horsham, Victoria
<b>Descriptor</b>	TG/7/10 Rev.2 <i>Pisum sativum</i> L.
<b>Period</b>	June to December 2021
<b>Conditions</b>	Field conditions, rainfed
<b>Trial Design</b>	Randomized complete block design, 4 replications
<b>Measurements</b>	Stem length, number of nodes to the first flower, stipule length, stipule width, pod length, pod width, time to flowering
<b>RHS Chart - edition</b>	n/a

**Origin and Breeding**

Controlled pollination: A breeding line named ‘06H130P-7’ (female parent) was crossed with another breeding line coded as ‘03H211P-04HO2004’ in 2009 at Horsham in a glasshouse in a normal season (winter). F1 hybrid seed was grown in 2009/10 summer to multiply seed and advance generation. The F2 seeds were harvested in a bulk and the population was sown in field with wider spacing than normal in 2010 winter. Ten plants were harvested from the F2 population based on the number of pods, flowering time, plant vigour, maturity, pod type etc. The single plant progenies were sown as paired rows in 2011. Best rows were harvested and evaluated in a preliminary yield trial in the following year. The best performing lines were advanced to multi-location yield trails (stage 1 to stage 3) in subsequent years. The lines were also screened for abiotic and biotic stresses. The best-performing line was renamed ‘OZB1308’ and tested in National Variety Trials for three years. Pure seed production was started in 2016 by selecting 200 single plants which were sown in separate paired rows in the following year. PBA Noosa has the same plant type (semi-leafless and semidwarf) as ‘Excell’. ‘PBA Noosa’ has improved yield potential compared to ‘Excell’ and has other improved traits such as non-shattering pod, tolerance to bleaching and disease resistance. Breeders: Babu R Pandey, Dr Garry Rosewarne, State of Victoria, VIC 3400.

**Choice of Comparators** - Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Comm on Knowledge

<b>Organ/Plant Part</b>	<b>Context</b>	<b>State of Expression in Group of Varieties</b>
Seed	seed colour	green

**Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)**

Name	Comments
'Excell'	
'Maki'	

**Variety Description and Distinctness** - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'PBA Noosa'	'Excell'	'Maki'
<input type="checkbox"/> *Plant: anthocyanin colouration	absent	absent	absent
<input type="checkbox"/> *Stem: fasciation	absent	absent	absent
<input type="checkbox"/> *Foliage: colour	green	green	green
<input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: leaflets	absent	absent	absent
<input type="checkbox"/> *Stipule: flecking	present	present	present
<input type="checkbox"/> *Plant: maximum number of flowers per node (varieties with stem fasciation absent)	two	two	two
<input type="checkbox"/> *Flower: shape of base of standard	moderately raised	moderately arched	moderately arched
<input type="checkbox"/> *Pod: parchment	absent or partial	absent or partial	absent or partial
<input type="checkbox"/> *Pod: thickened wall (excluding varieties with pod parchment)	absent	absent	absent
<input type="checkbox"/> *Pod: shape of distal part (varieties with Pod: thickened wall absent only)	pointed	pointed	pointed
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Pod: curvature	medium	absent or very weak	absent or very weak
<input type="checkbox"/> *Pod: colour	green	green	green
<input type="checkbox"/> *Pod: suture strings (excluding varieties with pod parchment)	present	present	present
<input type="checkbox"/> *Pod: number of ovules	medium	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> *Immature seed: intensity of green colour	medium	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> *Seed: type of starch grains	simple	simple	simple
<input type="checkbox"/> *Seed: wrinkling of cotyledon (varieties with seed shape: cylindrical; and type of starch grain: simple only)	absent	absent	absent
<input type="checkbox"/> *Seed: colour of cotyledon	green	green	green
<input type="checkbox"/> *Seed: hilum colour	same color as testa	same color as testa	same color as testa
<input type="checkbox"/> *Seed: weight	medium	medium	medium
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Stem: length	long	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Stem: number of nodes up to first fertile node	medium	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Stipule: length	medium	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Stipule: width	medium	medium	medium

<input type="checkbox"/> Pod: length (cm)	medium	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Pod: width (cm)	medium	medium	medium
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Flower: time of flowering (days)	medium	early	late

### **Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG**

<b>Organ/Plant Part: Context</b>	<b>‘PBA Noosa’</b>	<b>‘Excell’</b>	<b>‘Maki’</b>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Pod: constriction of pod wall at maturity	present	absent	absent

### **Statistical Table**

<b>Organ/Plant Part: Context</b>	<b>‘PBA Noosa’</b>	<b>‘Excell’</b>	<b>‘Maki’</b>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Stem: length (cm)			
Mean	105.8	73.20	77.90
Std. Deviation	16.90	7.90	5.00
Lsd/sig	n/a	P<=0.01	P≤0.01
<input type="checkbox"/> Stem: number of nodes up to first fertile node (cm)			
Mean	16.70	14.80	15.00
Std. Deviation	1.60	2.10	1.50
Lsd/sig	n/a	ns	ns
<input type="checkbox"/> Stipule: length			
Mean	8.70	7.50	7.50
Std. Deviation	0.40	0.50	0.30
Lsd/sig	n/a	P ≤ 0.01	P ≤ 0.01
<input type="checkbox"/> Stipule: width			
Mean	4.30	3.70	3.90
Std. Deviation	0.20	0.20	0.20
Lsd/sig	n/a	P ≤ 0.01	P ≤ 0.01
<input type="checkbox"/> Pod: length (cm)			
Mean	7.20	7.20	7.30
Std. Deviation	0.30	0.40	0.30
Lsd/sig	n/a	ns	ns
<input type="checkbox"/> Pod: width (cm)			
Mean	1.15	1.13	1.08
Std. Deviation	0.04	0.04	0.04
Lsd/sig	n/a	ns	ns
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Flower: time of flowering (days)			
Mean	105.50	101.00	108.00
Std. Deviation	0.50	0.80	0.80
Lsd/sig	n/a	P ≤ 0.01	P ≤ 0.01

**Prior Applications and Sales:** Nil

**Description:** Mr Babu Pandey, Horsham. VIC 3400.

**Details of Application**

<b>Application Number</b>	2020/288
<b>Variety Name</b>	'Fran2o'
<b>Genus Species</b>	<i>Ornithopus sativus</i>
<b>Common Name</b>	French Serradella
<b>Accepted Date</b>	11 May 2021
<b>Applicant</b>	Bradley Nutt, Murdoch, WA 6150
<b>Qualified Person</b>	Robert Harrison

**Details of Comparative Trial**

<b>Location</b>	Shenton Park Western Australia
<b>Descriptor</b>	PBR SERR
<b>Period</b>	May 2021- December 2021
<b>Conditions</b>	Screen house (insect proof netting)
<b>Trial Design</b>	Fully randomized block design fully replicated (4) 25 plants per replication from each variety (totalling to 100)
<b>Measurements</b>	Leaf shape, colour, flowering time, flower colour, growth habit, stem hair density, leaf hair density, pod number, green pod hair density, seed colour, seed size
<b>RHS Chart - edition</b>	2 <sup>nd</sup>

**Origin and Breeding**

Controlled pollination: The hybridisation that ultimately gave rise to 'Fran2o' (F1) was 'Eliza' ('CAD9' as paternal parent) x 'EHS1.10' (maternal). F2 were grown in a glasshouse and tested for hard seed levels. The F2 was bulked up at a farm during field evaluation in Corrigin. The resulting F3 generation was used in this study as Pre Basic-3 seed. For the stability test G1 (F6) was grown next to Pre Basic-3 (F3) seed. Breeder: Dr Bradley Nutt, Murdoch, WA 6150.

**Choice of Comparators:** Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

<b>Organ/Plant Part</b>	<b>Context</b>	<b>State of Expression in Group of Varieties</b>
Seed	ecology	hard
Stem	hairs	present
Leaf	hairs	present

**Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)**

<b>Name</b>	<b>Comments</b>
'Margarita'	
'Erica'	

**Varieties of Common Knowledge identified above and subsequently excluded**

Variety	Distinguishing Characteristic	State of Expression in Candidate Variety	State of Expression in Comparator Variety	Comments
'Eliza	seed: ecology	hard	soft	hard seed $\leq$ 90% at senescence
'Cadiz'	seed: ecology	hard	soft	hard seed $\leq$ 90% at senescence
'Grasslands Koha'	seed: ecology			variety not commercially available
'Esperance Pink'	seed: ecology			variety not commercially available

**Variety Description and Distinctness** - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'Fran2o'	'Erica'	'Margurita'
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Plant: growth habit	erect	prostrate	semi-erect
<input type="checkbox"/> Stem: presence of anthocyanin in new growth	medium	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: number of leaflets per leaf	many	many	many
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaflet: width	medium	narrow to medium	medium to broad
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaflet: density of pubescence on upper side	weak to medium	strong	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaflet: density of pubescence on lower side	weak to medium	strong	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Flower: main colour of standard	51D	52C	51D
<input type="checkbox"/> Flower: size	small	small	small
<input type="checkbox"/> Flowers: conspicuousness of veins on petal	strong	medium	medium to strong
<input type="checkbox"/> Sepal: hairiness	weak	strong	strong
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Immature pod: hairiness	absent or very weak	strong to very strong	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Pod: length	medium	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Pod: length of beak	medium	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Seed: colour of seed coat	18A	18D	18A
<input type="checkbox"/> Seed: hardness of seed coat	hard to very hard	hard	hard
<input type="checkbox"/> Seed: size	large	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Seed: 100 seed weight	medium	medium	medium
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Plant: time of flowering	early	medium	medium

**Statistical Table**

<b>Organ/Plant Part: Context</b>	<b>'Fran2o'</b>	<b>'Erica'</b>	<b>'Margurita'</b>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Plant: flowering time (days to first flower (Julian days))			
Mean	94.00	110.00	108.00
Std. Deviation	6.33	5.41	5.42
Lsd/sig	n/a	$P \leq 0.01$	$P \leq 0.01$

**Prior Applications and Sales:** Nil

**Description:** Robert Harrison, Murdoch, WA.

**Details of Application**

<b>Application Number</b>	2020/281
<b>Variety Name</b>	'Kala'
<b>Genus Species</b>	<i>Phialocephala sp.</i>
<b>Common Name</b>	Fungal Endophyte
<b>Accepted Date</b>	19 Nov 2020
<b>Applicant</b>	Loam Bio Pty Ltd., Orange, NSW, Australia
<b>Qualified Person</b>	Abdul Chaudhury

**Details of Comparative Trial**

<b>Location</b>	Microbiology laboratory facility of Loam Bio Pty Ltd, Orange, NSW
<b>Descriptor</b>	PBR descriptor for fungal endophytes (PBR FUNG)
<b>Period</b>	December 2021
<b>Conditions</b>	Fungal colonies were grown on potato dextrose agar (PDA) at 25° C in the dark from fresh isolations of endophyte strains. Ten PDA plates each with one PDA plug (~0.5-1.0cm diameter) were prepared from the candidate strain and wild type strain. Growth rate, colour and other visual characters were monitored for two weeks' time. A final assessment on growth, colour and other phenotypic characters was carried out after two weeks of colony growth.
<b>Trial Design</b>	Ten PDA plates from the candidate and wild type strain were arranged in a growth chamber for optimal colony growth.
<b>Measurements</b>	Visual observation of the morphological characteristics was taken in accordance with PBR FUNG. Observations were taken after two weeks of colony growth. Ten observations were taken at random from each strain. Sporulation was confirmed with a compound microscope (x400). Colour of the upper surface of the colonies were taken using a Royal Horticultural Society (RHS) colour chart.
<b>RHS Chart - edition</b>	2015

**Origin and Breeding**

Recurrent phenotypic selection: The strain (DMTR-CTR 7788), was originally isolated from a surface sterilized root sample of a plant collected from the Sydney Basin area in New South Wales. The strain was purified and selected on Potato dextrose-based media by selective subsequent sub-culturing. As the subculturing continued a new colony morphology emerged most likely via irreversible epigenetic changes as a stable and distinct colony type compared to the original strain. Where the initial culture was uniform black, the altered isolate, 'Kala', displayed lighter colour with concentric rings. The reason for the alteration is presumed to be epigenetic alteration perhaps due to altered DNA methylation caused by culture condition. Breeder: Loam Bio Pty Ltd., Orange, NSW, Australia.

**Choice of Comparators:** Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

<b>Organ/Plant Context</b>	<b>State of Expression in Group of Varieties</b>	
<b>Part</b>		
Colony	form	filamentous
Colony	sporulation	absent

Colony	sectoring	absent
Colony	texture	dry
Colony	shape of outer margin	filiform

### **Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)**

<b>Name</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Wild type	Wild type strain represents the original parental form of the fungi. No VCK is known to exist.

**Variety Description and Distinctness** - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

<b>Organ/Plant Part: Context</b>	<b>'Kala'</b>	<b>Wild type</b>
<input type="checkbox"/> Colony: rate of growth (of subculture)	slow to medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Colony: form	filamentous	filamentous
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Colony: elevation	flat	raised
<input type="checkbox"/> Colony: sporulation	absent	absent
<input type="checkbox"/> Colony: immersion of margin in agar	absent	absent
<input type="checkbox"/> Colony: sectoring	absent	absent
<input type="checkbox"/> Colony: texture	dry	dry
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Colony: colour of upper surface	grey	purple
<input type="checkbox"/> Colony: shape of outer margin	filiform	filiform
<input type="checkbox"/> Colony: opacity	translucent	translucent
<input type="checkbox"/> Colony: convolution	very low	very low
<input type="checkbox"/> Aerial mycelium: density	very sparse	very sparse
<input type="checkbox"/> Aerial mycelium: type	fibrous	fibrous

### **Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG**

<b>Organ/Plant Part: Context</b>	<b>'Kala'</b>	<b>Wild type</b>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Colony: colour of upper surface (RHS)	197A-B (light olive green)	76D (very pale purple)

**Prior Applications and Sales:** Nil

**Description:** Abdul Chaudhury, Ahsanul Haque and Tanvir Hossain, Orange, NSW 2800

**Details of Application**

<b>Application Number</b>	2020/158
<b>Variety Name</b>	‘Kylo’
<b>Genus Species</b>	<i>Darksidea alpha</i>
<b>Common Name</b>	Fungal Endophyte
<b>Accepted Date</b>	10 Aug 2020
<b>Applicant</b>	Loam Bio Pty Ltd, Orange, NSW, Australia
<b>Qualified Person</b>	Abdul Chaudhury

**Details of Comparative Trial**

<b>Location</b>	PC2 Laboratory facility at the Research School of Biological Studies (RSBS), Australian National University, Canberra, Australia
<b>Descriptor</b>	PBR descriptor for fungal endophytes (PBR FUNG)
<b>Period</b>	November 2021
<b>Conditions</b>	Fungal colonies were grown on potato dextrose agar (PDA) at 25° C in the dark from fresh isolations of endophyte strains. Ten PDA plates each with one PDA plug (~0.5-1.0cm diameter) were prepared from the candidate strain and wild type strain. Growth rate, colour and other visual characters were monitored for two weeks’ time. A final assessment on growth, colour and other phenotypic characters was carried out after two weeks of colony growth.
<b>Trial Design</b>	Ten PDA plates from the candidate and wild type strain were arranged in a growth chamber for optimal colony growth.
<b>Measurements</b>	Visual observation of the morphological characteristics was taken in accordance with PBR FUNG. Observations were taken after two weeks of colony growth. Ten observations were taken at random from each strain. Sporulation was confirmed with a compound microscope (x400). Colour of the upper surface of the colonies were taken using a Royal Horticultural Society (RHS) colour chart.
<b>RHS Chart - edition</b>	2015

**Origin and Breeding**

Recurrent phenotypic selection: The strain (DMTR-CTR 4796) of *D. alfa* was originally isolated from a surface sterilized root sample of a grass collected from a farm property near Trangie in western New South Wales. The strain was purified by selective subsequent sub-culturing. A pure culture of the strain was fermented in Potato Dextrose Broth at 25 deg centigrade for 4 weeks. Wheat seeds were inoculated with the fermented strain and sown in a replicated field trial. At 4 weeks after inoculation, the strain was re-isolated from surface-sterilized roots of the inoculated wheat seedlings. Both original (used in inoculation) and re-isolated (from the inoculated wheat seedlings) cultures of the strain were grown on PDA plates side by side for 1 week for comparison of growth rate and colony colour. At 1 week after incubation, colony diameter of 10 replicated PDA plates of each of the original and re-isolated strain of *D. alfa* was measured using a ruler. Average colony diameter of the re-isolated strain was 66.5 (+/- 1.29) mm whereas that of the original strain was 30.10 (+/- 1.52) mm. The plates were also visually characterized for mycelial darkness. All the plates of the re-isolated strain were light grey in colour with black concentric ring. In contrast, the original strain was whitish in colour and had no black concentric ring. Breeder: Loam Bio Pty Ltd., Orange, NSW, Australia.

**Choice of Comparators:** Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
Colony	form	circular
Colony	elevation	flat
Colony	immersion of margin in agar	absent
Colony	sectoring	absent

**Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)**

Name	Comments
Wild type	Wild type strain represents the original parental form of the fungi. No VCK is known to exist.

**Variety Description and Distinctness** - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'Kyo'	Wild type
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Colony: rate of growth (of subculture)	rapid to very rapid	medium to rapid
<input type="checkbox"/> Colony: form	circular	circular
<input type="checkbox"/> Colony: elevation	flat	flat
<input type="checkbox"/> Colony: sporulation	present	present
<input type="checkbox"/> Colony: degree of sporulation	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Colony: immersion of margin in agar	absent	absent
<input type="checkbox"/> Colony: sectoring	absent	absent
<input type="checkbox"/> Colony: texture	dry	dry
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Colony: colour of upper surface	brown	grey
<input type="checkbox"/> Colony: shape of outer margin	filiform	filiform
<input type="checkbox"/> Colony: opacity	opaque	opaque
<input type="checkbox"/> Colony: convolution	very low	very low
<input type="checkbox"/> Aerial mycelium: density	dense	dense
<input type="checkbox"/> Aerial mycelium: type	fibrous	fibrous

**Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG**

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'Kyo'	Wild type
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Colony: colour of upper surface (RHS)	Brown (RHS 200B)	Grey (RHS 201C)

**Prior Applications and Sales:** Nil

Description: Abdul Chaudhury, Ahsanul Haque and Tanvir Hossain, Orange, NSW 2800

**Details of Application**

<b>Application Number</b>	2022/145
<b>Variety Name</b>	‘BRS Melodia’
<b>Genus Species</b>	<i>Vitis vinifera</i>
<b>Common Name</b>	Grape vine
<b>Accepted Date</b>	16 Sep 2022
<b>Applicant</b>	EMPRESA BRASILEIRA DE PESQUISA AGROPECUARIA – EMBRAPA, Asa Norte, Brasilia, Brazil
<b>Agent</b>	Baker McKenzie, Sydney NSW
<b>Qualified Person</b>	Leslie Mitchell

**Details of Comparative Trial**

<b>Overseas Testing Authority</b>	Serviço Nacional de Proteção de Cultivares (SNPC), Brazil
<b>Overseas Data Reference Number</b>	21806.000138/2018 - 41
<b>Location</b>	Embrapa Grape and Wine, Experimental Station for Tropical Viticulture, Jales, SP, Brazil
<b>Descriptor</b>	TG/50/9
<b>Period</b>	2015-2016
<b>Conditions</b>	Field grown and managed under semi commercial conditions.
<b>Trial Design</b>	As per TG/50/9
<b>Measurements</b>	As per TG/50/9
<b>RHS Chart - edition</b>	

**Origin and Breeding**

Cross pollination: ‘BRS Melodia’ resulted from the cross between ‘CNPUV 681-29’ [Arkansas 1976 x CNPUV 147-3 (White Niagara x Vênus)] x ‘BRS Linda’, carried out in 2004, at Embrapa Grape and Wine, Experimental Station for Tropical Viticulture (EVT), located in Jales, SP, Brazil. This crossing resulted in 399 embryos, rescued and cultivated in the Tissue Culture Laboratory of Embrapa Grape and Wine. From this group, 158 genotypes were obtained, which, in 2006, were planted in the experimental area of Embrapa Grape and Wine Experimental Station. The first production took place in August 2007 and one plant which exhibited highlighted flavour, seed absence (tiny seed traces), crunchy texture, and high bud fertility was coded CNPUV 1167-120 for further evaluation and development. This was later coded as Selection 21, and then named ‘BRS Melodia’. In 2008, Selection 21 was propagated to five plants and grafted on a trellis system in the EVT. A further 20 plants were grafted and planted in the advanced selection field. In both areas, the first crop was produced in 2009. Through this period and in subsequent years, Selection 21 remained stable and true to type. Breeders: Joao Dimas Maia, Patricia Silva Ritschel and Umberto Almeida Camargo, Brasilia, Brazil.

**Choice of Comparators:** Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
Young shoot	openness of the tip	fully open
Young leaf	colour of the upper side of the blade	green with anthocyanin spots
Flower	sexual organs	fully developed stamens and fully developed gynoecium
Berry	anthocyanin coloration of the flesh	absent or very weak
Berry	formation of seeds	rudimentary

**Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)**

Name	Comments
'Crimson seedless'	
'BRS Isis'	

**Varieties of Common Knowledge identified above and subsequently excluded**

Variety	Distinguishing Characteristic	State of Expression in Candidate Variety	State of Expression in Comparator	Comments
'BRS Linda'	Berry skin colour	rose	yellow green	

**Variety Description and Distinctness** - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'BRS Melodia'	'BRS Isis'	'Crimson seedless'
<input type="checkbox"/> *Time of: bud burst	medium		
<input type="checkbox"/> *Young shoot: openness of tip	fully open		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Young shoot: prostrate hairs on tip	sparse		
<input type="checkbox"/> *Young shoot: anthocyanin colouration of prostrate hairs on tip	weak		strong
<input type="checkbox"/> Young shoot: erect hairs on tip	absent or very sparse		
<input type="checkbox"/> *Young leaf: colour of upper side of blade	green with anthocyanin spots		
<input type="checkbox"/> *Young leaf: prostrate hairs between main veins on lower side of blade	absent or very sparse		
<input type="checkbox"/> Young leaf: erect hairs on main veins on lower side of blade	absent or very sparse		
<input type="checkbox"/> Shoot: attitude (before tying)	semi-erect		

<input type="checkbox"/> Shoot: colour of dorsal side of internodes	green and red			
<input type="checkbox"/> *Shoot: colour of ventral side of internodes	green			
<input type="checkbox"/> Shoot: colour of dorsal side of nodes	green and red			
<input type="checkbox"/> Shoot: colour of ventral side of nodes	green			
<input type="checkbox"/> Shoot: erect hairs on internodes	absent or very sparse			
<input type="checkbox"/> Shoot: length of tendrils	long			
<input type="checkbox"/> *Flower: sexual organs	fully developed stamens and fully developed gynoecium			
<input type="checkbox"/> *Mature leaf: size of blade	large			
<input type="checkbox"/> *Mature leaf: shape of blade	pentagonal			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Mature leaf: blistering of upper side of blade	weak		medium	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Mature leaf: number of lobes	five		seven	
<input type="checkbox"/> Mature leaf: depth of upper lateral sinuses	deep			
<input type="checkbox"/> Mature leaf: arrangement of lobes of upper lateral sinuses (varieties with lobed leaves only)	open			
<input type="checkbox"/> *Mature leaf: arrangement of lobes of petiole sinus	half open			
<input type="checkbox"/> *Mature leaf: length of teeth	medium			
<input type="checkbox"/> *Mature leaf: ratio length/width of teeth	medium			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Mature leaf: shape of teeth	both sides straight		both sides convex	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Mature leaf: proportion of main veins on upper side of blade with anthocyanin colouration	absent or very low			
<input type="checkbox"/> Mature leaf: prostrate hairs between main veins on lower side of blade	absent or very sparse			
<input type="checkbox"/> *Mature leaf: erect hairs on main veins on lower side of blade	absent or very sparse			
<input type="checkbox"/> Mature leaf: length of petiole compared to length of middle vein	moderately shorter			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Time of: beginning of berry ripening	medium	late	late	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Bunch: size (peduncle excluded)	large			
<input type="checkbox"/> *Bunch: density	dense			
<input type="checkbox"/> Bunch: length of peduncle of primary bunch	short			
<input type="checkbox"/> *Berry: size	large			
<input type="checkbox"/> *Berry: shape	narrow ellipsoid			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Berry: colour of skin (without bloom)	rose		red	

<input type="checkbox"/> Berry: ease of detachment from pedicel	moderately easy
<input type="checkbox"/> Berry: thickness of skin	thin
<input type="checkbox"/> *Berry: anthocyanin colouration of flesh	absent or very weak
<input type="checkbox"/> Berry: firmness of flesh	moderately firm
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Berry: particular flavour	other than muscat, foxy or herbaceous <b>none</b>
<input type="checkbox"/> *Berry: formation of seeds	rudimentary
<input type="checkbox"/> Woody shoot: main colour	orange brown

**Prior Applications and Sales:**

<b>Country</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Name applied</b>
Brazil	2018	Granted	'BRS Melodia'

First sold on 19 March 2019 in Brazil

**Description:** Leslei Mitchell, Shepparton, VIC 3630

**Details of Application**

<b>Application Number</b>	2015/020
<b>Variety Name</b>	'Tawny Seedless'
<b>Genus Species</b>	<i>Vitis vinifera</i>
<b>Common Name</b>	Grape vine
<b>Synonym</b>	Tawny
<b>Accepted Date</b>	29 Apr 2015
<b>Applicant</b>	Lombardi Genetics (Pty) Ltd, Paarl, South Africa.
<b>Agent</b>	FB Rice, Sydney, NSW
<b>Qualified Person</b>	Ian Paananen

**Details of Comparative Trial**

<b>Overseas Testing Authority</b>	CPVO
<b>Overseas Data Reference Number</b>	20140260
<b>Location</b>	La Alberca (Murcia), Spain
<b>Descriptor</b>	TG/50/9
<b>Period</b>	2017-2018
<b>Conditions</b>	All measurements and observations taken according to UPOV Technical Protocol
<b>Trial Design</b>	All measurements and observations taken according to UPOV Technical Protocol
<b>Measurements</b>	All measurements and observations taken according to UPOV Technical Protocol
<b>RHS Chart - edition</b>	

**Origin and Breeding**

Controlled pollination: seed parent "Red Globe" x pollen parent "Flame Seedless" in 2002 at Lombardi Farm, Mokopane, South Africa. The seed parent is a red skinned seeded variety. The pollen parent is a red seedless variety with medium shelf life, small-medium berry size and dense bunch density. 2003-2004: germination of seed and growth to maturity and evaluation of viticultural characteristics. 2004: selection of a single seedling 'L2004/01'. August 2004: hardwood cuttings grown and monitored for uniformity and stability. Found to be true to type. August 2009: establishment of a 200-plant trial vineyard for continued evaluation. Named 'Tawny Seedless'. Selection took place in Mokopane, South Africa in 2004. Selection criteria: Absence of cracking after rain, crispiness of fruit texture, long shelf life, attractive colour of fruit, seedless berry. Propagation: vegetative, grafted onto Ramsey rootstock, found to be uniform and stable. Breeder: Andre Benjamin Lombard, Mokopane, South Africa.

**Choice of Comparators:** Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
Berry	colour of skin	red
Berry	presence of seed	absent to rudimentary
Bunch	size	large to very large
Berry	firmness of flesh	moderately firm to firm

Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)

Name	Comments
'Sheegene 3'	
'Sheegene 6'	
'Apulia'	

Varieties of Common Knowledge identified above and subsequently excluded

Variety	Distinguishing Characteristic	State of Expression in Candidate Variety	State of Expression in Comparator Variety	Comments
'Red Globe'	Berry presence of seed	absent	present	seed parent
'Ralli Seedless'	Bunchsize	large	medium	Ralli Seedless also has a much lighter red berry colour
'Flame Seedless'	Time beginning of berry of ripening	early	very early	Flame Seedless also has smaller bunch size, easier to detach berries and darker brown woody shoot main colour

**Variety Description and Distinctness** - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'Tawny Seedless'	'Apulia'	'Sheegene 3'	'Sheegene 6'
<input type="checkbox"/> *Time of: bud burst	early			
<input type="checkbox"/> *Young shoot: openness of tip	fully open			
<input type="checkbox"/> *Young shoot: prostrate hairs on tip	sparse			
<input type="checkbox"/> *Young shoot: anthocyanin colouration of prostrate hairs on tip	absent or very weak			
<input type="checkbox"/> Young shoot: erect hairs on tip	absent or very sparse			
<input type="checkbox"/> *Young leaf: colour of upper side of blade	green with anthocyanin spots			
<input type="checkbox"/> *Young leaf: prostrate hairs between main veins on lower side of blade	absent or very sparse			
<input type="checkbox"/> Young leaf: erect hairs on main veins on lower side of	absent or very sparse			

## blade

<input type="checkbox"/> Shoot: attitude (before tying)	semi-erect
<input type="checkbox"/> Shoot: colour of dorsal side of internodes	green
<input type="checkbox"/> *Shoot: colour of ventral side of internodes	green
<input type="checkbox"/> Shoot: colour of dorsal side of nodes	green and red
<input type="checkbox"/> Shoot: colour of ventral side of nodes	green
<input type="checkbox"/> Shoot: erect hairs on internodes	absent or very sparse
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Shoot: length of tendrils	medium <span style="float: right;">very long</span>
<input type="checkbox"/> *Flower: sexual organs	fully developed stamens and fully developed gynoecium
<input type="checkbox"/> *Mature leaf: size of blade	medium to large
<input type="checkbox"/> *Mature leaf: shape of blade	wedge-shaped
<input type="checkbox"/> Mature leaf: blistering of upper side of blade	absent or very weak
<input type="checkbox"/> *Mature leaf: number of lobes	three <span style="float: right;">five</span>
<input type="checkbox"/> Mature leaf: depth of upper lateral sinuses	shallow
<input type="checkbox"/> Mature leaf: arrangement of lobes of upper lateral sinuses (varieties with lobed leaves only)	slightly overlapped
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Mature leaf: arrangement of lobes of petiole sinus	wide open <span style="float: right;">closed</span>
<input type="checkbox"/> *Mature leaf: length of teeth	short to medium
<input type="checkbox"/> *Mature leaf: ratio length/width of teeth	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> *Mature leaf: shape of teeth	mixture of both sides straight and both sides convex
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Mature leaf: proportion of main veins on upper side of blade with anthocyanin colouration	absent or very low <span style="float: right;">medium</span>
<input type="checkbox"/> Mature leaf: prostrate hairs between main veins on lower side of blade	absent or very sparse
<input type="checkbox"/> *Mature leaf: erect hairs on main veins on lower side of blade	absent or very sparse
<input type="checkbox"/> Mature leaf: length of petiole compared to length of middle vein	equal
<input type="checkbox"/> *Time of: beginning of berry ripening	early
<input type="checkbox"/> *Bunch: size (peduncle excluded)	very large
<input type="checkbox"/> *Bunch: density	lax
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Bunch: length of peduncle of primary bunch	very long <span style="float: right;">medium</span>
<input type="checkbox"/> *Berry: size	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> *Berry: shape	obloid
<input type="checkbox"/> *Berry: colour of skin (without bloom)	red
<input type="checkbox"/> Berry: ease of detachment from pedicel	difficult
<input type="checkbox"/> Berry: thickness of skin	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> *Berry: anthocyanin colouration of flesh	absent or very weak
<input type="checkbox"/> Berry: firmness of flesh	moderately firm
<input type="checkbox"/> *Berry: particular flavour	none
<input type="checkbox"/> *Berry: formation of seeds	rudimentary
<input type="checkbox"/> Woody shoot: main colour	yellowish brown

## Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'Tawny Seedless'	'Apulia'	'Sheegene 3'	'Sheegene 6'
<input type="checkbox"/> Bunch: evenness of berry size	even			

## Prior Applications and Sales:

Country	Year	Status	Name Applied
Mexico	2014	Granted	'Tawny Seedless'
Peru	2014	Granted	'Tawny Seedless'
Chile	2014	Granted	'Tawny Seedless'
Spain	2014	Granted	'Tawny Seedless'
USA	2014	Granted	'Tawny Seedless'

Description: **Ian Paananen**, Crop & Nursery Services, Central Coast, NSW

**Details of Application**

<b>Application Number</b>	2016/025
<b>Variety Name</b>	‘Starlight’
<b>Genus Species</b>	<i>Vitis vinifera</i>
<b>Common Name</b>	Grape vine
<b>Accepted Date</b>	11 May 2016
<b>Applicant</b>	The State of Israel, Ministry of Agriculture & Rural Development, Agricultural Research Organization, Bet-Dagan, Israel
<b>Agent</b>	Davies Collison Cave Pty Ltd, Wellington, New Zealand
<b>Qualified Person</b>	Leslie Mitchell

**Details of Comparative Trial**

<b>Overseas Testing Authority</b>	Department of Agriculture, Land Reform & Rural Development, South Africa
<b>Overseas Data Reference Number</b>	ZA20083843
<b>Location</b>	Paarl 7646, South Africa
<b>Descriptor</b>	TG/50/8
<b>Period</b>	2006-2008
<b>Conditions</b>	AS per DUS test report from South Africa
<b>Trial Design</b>	AS per DUS test report from South Africa
<b>Measurements</b>	AS per DUS test report from South Africa
<b>RHS Chart - edition</b>	

**Origin and Breeding**

Spontaneous mutation or sport: A light red/pink mutation was observed, on a single vine, in a block of ‘Prime’ Seedless (Patented) table grapes on a farm near Paarl, South Africa in 2001. The fruit exhibited excellent eating and storage qualities and was observed and propagated, at the same location, for the next four growing seasons. The new variety was named Starlight. Throughout several series of vegetative propagation the variety has remained stable and true to type. Breeders: Avachai Peri, Pinkus Spiegel-Roy, Izhak Baron and Nachman Sahar, the State of Israel, Ministry of Agriculture & Rural Development, Agricultural Research Organization, Bet-Dagan, Israel.

**Choice of Comparators:** Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

<b>Organ/Plant Part</b>	<b>Context</b>	<b>State of Expression in Group of Varieties</b>
Berry	size	large
Berry	particular flavour	none
Berry	presence of seeds	rudimentary

**Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)**

<b>Name</b>	<b>Comments</b>
‘Ralli seedless’	

**Variety Description and Distinctness** - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

<b>Organ/Plant Part: Context</b>	<b>‘Starlight’</b>	<b>‘Ralli seedless’</b>
----------------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> *Time of: bud burst (varieties for fruit production only)	early	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Time of: bud burst (varieties not for fruit production only)	early	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Young shoot: openness of tip	half open	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Young shoot: density of prostrate hairs on tip	absent or very sparse	
<input type="checkbox"/> Young leaf: density of prostrate hairs between main veins on lower side of blade	absent or very sparse	
<input type="checkbox"/> Young leaf: density of erect hairs on main veins on lower side of blade	absent or very sparse	
<input type="checkbox"/> Shoot: colour of dorsal side of internode	green with red stripes	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Shoot: colour of ventral side of internode	completely green	
<input type="checkbox"/> Shoot: colour of dorsal side of node (varieties not for fruit production only)	completely green	
<input type="checkbox"/> Shoot: colour of ventral side of node (varieties not for fruit production only)	completely green	
<input type="checkbox"/> Shoot: density of erect hairs on internodes	absent or very sparse	
<input type="checkbox"/> Shoot: length of tendrils	short	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Flower: sexual organs	reflexed stamens and fully developed gynoecium	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Adult leaf: size of blade	medium	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Mature leaf: shape of blade	pentagonal to orbicular	deltoid to pentagonal
<input type="checkbox"/> Mature leaf: profile in cross section	undulate	
<input type="checkbox"/> Mature leaf: blistering of upper side of blade	absent or very weak	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Mature leaf: number of lobes	five	
<input type="checkbox"/> Mature leaf: depth of upper lateral sinuses	shallow to medium	
<input type="checkbox"/> Mature leaf: arrangement of lobes of upper lateral sinuses	open	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Mature leaf: arrangement of lobes of petiole sinus	wide open	slightly overlapped
<input type="checkbox"/> *Mature leaf: length of teeth	medium	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Mature leaf: ratio length/width of teeth	medium	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Mature leaf: shape of teeth	both sides convex	mixture of both sides straight & both sides convex
<input type="checkbox"/> *Mature leaf: anthocyanin colouration of main veins on upper side of blade	absent or very weak	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Mature leaf: density of prostrate hairs between main veins on lower side of blade	absent or very sparse	

<input type="checkbox"/> *Mature leaf: density of erect hairs on main veins on lower side of blade	absent or very sparse	
<input type="checkbox"/> Mature leaf: length of petiole compared to middle vein	equal	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Time of: beginning of berry ripening (varieties for fruit production only)	early	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Bunch: size	small	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Bunch: length of peduncle	short to medium	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Berry: size	large	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Berry: shape in profile	ovate	broad elliptic
<input type="checkbox"/> Berry: firmness of flesh	very firm	
<input type="checkbox"/> Berry: juiciness of flesh	very juicy	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Berry: particular flavour	none	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Berry: formation of seeds	rudimentary	
<input type="checkbox"/> Woody shoot: relief of surface	ribbed	

### **Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG**

<b>Organ/Plant Part: Context</b>	<b>‘Starlight’</b>	<b>‘Ralli seedless’</b>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Mature leaf: shape of the base of the petiole sinus	U shaped	v shaped
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Berry: colour of skin	medium red pink	dark red

### **Prior Applications and Sales:**

<b>Country</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Name Applied</b>
South Africa	2005	granted	‘Starlight’
EU	2010	pending	‘Starlight’
Mexico	2012	pending	‘Starlight’
USA	2006	granted	‘Arrafourteen’

First sold in England as ‘Starlight’ on February 2010

Description: Leslie Mitchell, Shepparton, VIC.

**Details of Application**

<b>Application Number</b>	2021/205
<b>Variety Name</b>	'GR13070'
<b>Genus Species</b>	<i>Grevillea</i> hybrid
<b>Common Name</b>	Grevillea
<b>Accepted Date</b>	20 Apr 2022
<b>Applicant</b>	Ian Shimmen
<b>Qualified Person</b>	Mark Lunghusen

**Details of Comparative Trial**

<b>Location</b>	Mt Evelyn, VIC
<b>Descriptor</b>	TG/325/1
<b>Period</b>	Summer to Spring 2022
<b>Conditions</b>	Plants were grown in 20cm pots in an un-heated polyhouse with controlled release fertilizer and irrigated overhead as required.
<b>Trial Design</b>	10 plants in block design
<b>Measurements</b>	Taken from middle third of stem
<b>RHS Chart - edition</b>	Fifth Edition

**Origin and Breeding**

Open pollination: Followed by seed collection from *Grevillea juniperina*. Seeds were sewn in a community tray which germinated during September 2013. These seedlings were then pricked out and grown in tubes. The resultant seedling was selected in April 2015 for its compact form being lower to the ground, soft board foliage, and dense flowering habit. Cuttings were then taken to ensure stability & uniformity with no variation to date that has been observed. Breeder - Ian Shimmen of Mt Evelyn, Victoria.

**Choice of Comparators:** Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

<b>Organ/Plant Part</b>	<b>Context</b>	<b>State of Expression in Group of Varieties</b>
Plant	habit	semi upright
Inflorescence	type	domed
Inflorescence	predominant colour	red
Perianth	colour	red

**Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)**

<b>Name</b>	<b>Comments</b>
'TWD01'	Synonym 'Cherry Cluster'

**Varieties of Common Knowledge identified above and subsequently excluded**

<b>Variety</b>	<b>Distinguishing State of Expression in Candidate Characteristic Variety</b>	<b>State of Expression in Comparator Variety</b>	<b>Comments</b>
'Lady O'	Plant habit semi upright	upright	

'New Blood'	Plant habit	semi upright	spreading
-------------	-------------	--------------	-----------

**Variety Description and Distinctness** - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

<b>Organ/Plant Part: Context</b>	<b>'GR13070'</b>	<b>'TWD01'</b>
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: habit	semi-upright	semi-upright
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: height	short	short
<input type="checkbox"/> Young stem: colour	purple	purple
<input type="checkbox"/> Stem: colour	brown	brown
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: attitude relative to stem	semi-erect	semi-erect
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: type of division of blade	entire	entire
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: blade shape	lanceolate	lanceolate
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: shape of apex	acute	acute
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: undulation of margin	very weak	medium to strong
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: profile in cross section	flat or slightly recurved	flat or slightly recurved
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: hairiness of upper side	weak	weak
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: hairiness of lower side	strong	weak
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: colour of hairs on lower side	white	white
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: length of petiole	very short	very short
<input type="checkbox"/> Flowering branch: position of inflorescence	both terminal and axillary	both terminal and axillary
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Inflorescence: attitude	semi-erect	horizontal
<input type="checkbox"/> Inflorescence: branching	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Inflorescence: length	short	short
<input type="checkbox"/> Inflorescence: type	domed	domed
<input type="checkbox"/> Inflorescence: sequence of flower opening	acropetal	acropetal
<input type="checkbox"/> Inflorescence: predominant colour	red	red
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Inflorescence: density of flowers	dense	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Inflorescence: number of flowers	medium	few to medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Inflorescence: length of rachis	very short to short	very short to short
<input type="checkbox"/> Pedicel: attitude in relation to rachis	leaning towards the apex	leaning towards the apex
<input type="checkbox"/> Pedicel: length	very short	very short
<input type="checkbox"/> Flower bud: attitude of limb in relation to longitudinal axis of bud	upright	upright
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Flower bud: colour of limb	brown	green
<input type="checkbox"/> Flower bud: perianth colour	red	red

<input type="checkbox"/> Perianth: length	medium	short to medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Perianth: width	narrow to medium	narrow to medium
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Perianth: hairiness	strong	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Perianth: hair colour	white	white
<input type="checkbox"/> Perianth: coherence of tepals on dorsal side	less than one third	less than one third
<input type="checkbox"/> Perianth: coherence of tepals on ventral side	greater than two thirds	greater than two thirds
<input type="checkbox"/> Perianth: colour	red	red
<input type="checkbox"/> Ovary: hairiness	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Ovary: colour	white	white
<input type="checkbox"/> Style: curvature	curved	curved
<input type="checkbox"/> Style: hairiness	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Style: distribution of hair	evenly distributed along length	evenly distributed along length
<input type="checkbox"/> Style: colour	red	red
<input type="checkbox"/> Stigma: colour	yellow	yellow
<input type="checkbox"/> Pollen presenter: attitude to style	lateral	lateral
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Pollen presenter: shape	domed	flat
<input type="checkbox"/> Pollen presenter: colour	yellow	yellow
<input type="checkbox"/> Pollen: colour	white	white

### **Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG**

<b>Organ/Plant Part: Context</b>	<b>'GR13070'</b>	<b>'TWD01'</b>
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: colour of upper side	N137B	N137B
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Plant: density of foliage	medium to dense	sparse to medium
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: colour of lower side	148B	146C
<input type="checkbox"/> Inflorescence: width	narrow to medium	narrow to medium
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: length	short to medium	medium to long
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: width	narrow to medium	medium to broad

### **Prior Applications: Nil**

First sold in Australia on 05 March 2021.

**Description:** Mark Lunghusen, Wonga Park, VIC 3115

**Details of Application**

<b>Application Number</b>	2019/016
<b>Variety Name</b>	'Kishutemari'
<b>Genus Species</b>	<i>Diospyros kaki</i>
<b>Common Name</b>	Japanese Persimmon
<b>Accepted Date</b>	05 Nov 2020
<b>Applicant</b>	Wakayama Prefecture, 1-1, Komatsubaradori, Wakayama City, 640-8585, Japan
<b>Agent</b>	IP Solved (ANZ) Pty Ltd, Level 16, 68 Pitt St. Sydney
<b>Qualified Person</b>	Wayne Parr

**Details of Comparative Trial**

<b>Overseas Testing Authority</b>	Plant Variety Protection Office, Intellectual Property Division, Export and International Affairs Bureau, Ministry of Agriculture Forestry and Fisheries, Japan
<b>Overseas Data Reference Number</b>	27401
<b>Location</b>	PVP Office, 649-6531 3336 Kokawa, Kinokawa-shi, Wakayama, Japan
<b>Descriptor</b>	TG/92/4
<b>Period</b>	2018
<b>Conditions</b>	n/a
<b>Trial Design</b>	n/a
<b>Measurements</b>	n/a
<b>RHS Chart - edition</b>	n/a

**Origin and Breeding:** Crossbreeding of parent varieties was carried out in 2008 at applicant's garden, and the resulting seeds were collected. The collected seeds were planted in 2009, and in 2011 and 2012, scions were taken from the seedlings grown and then top grafted to Tonewase persimmon plants. First crop was yielded in 2013. In 2014, a third generation was created via seedlings and top grafting. In 2015, the third generation yielded its first crop, and it was confirmed that the characteristics were the same as the second generation.

**Choice of Comparators:** Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

<b>Organ/Plant Part</b>	<b>Context</b>	<b>State of Expression in Group of Varieties</b>
Fruit	general shape in lateral view	oblate
Fruit	colour of skin	orange

**Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)**

<b>Name</b>	<b>Comments</b>
'Taishu'	
'Soshu'	

**Variety Description and Distinctness** - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

<b>Organ/Plant Part: Context</b>	<b>'Kishutemari'</b>	<b>'Soshu'</b>	<b>'Taishu'</b>
<input type="checkbox"/> Tree: vigour	medium		
<input type="checkbox"/> *Tree: habit	spreading		

<input type="checkbox"/> *One-year-old shoot: length	medium to long	
<input type="checkbox"/> One-year-old shoot: thickness	medium	
<input type="checkbox"/> One-year-old shoot: length of internode	long	
<input type="checkbox"/> One-year-old shoot: number of lenticels	medium	
<input type="checkbox"/> One-year-old shoot: size of lenticels	small	
<input type="checkbox"/> One-year-old shoot: shape of lenticels	elliptic	
<input type="checkbox"/> One-year-old shoot: colour (sunny side)	brown	
<input type="checkbox"/> *One-year-old shoot: shape of bud in profile view	triangular	
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: length	medium	
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: width	broad	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf blade: shape	ovate	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf blade: shape of base	rounded	
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: shape of apex	acute	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Tree: sex expression of flowers	female only	female, male and hermaphrodite
<input type="checkbox"/> *Female flower: diameter of corolla	medium	
<input type="checkbox"/> Female flower: shape of calyx viewed from above	regular cruciform	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Female flower: number of corolla lobes	four	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: size	very large	large
<input type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: general shape in lateral view	oblate	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: general shape in cross section	square	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: shape of apex in longitudinal section	retuse	
<input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: grooving at apex	moderate	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fruit: shallow concentric cracking around apex	absent or weak	strong
<input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: cracking of apex	absent or weak	
<input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: longitudinal grooving	absent or very shallow	
<input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: wrinkles at calyx end	medium	
<input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: calyx attachment	slightly depressed	
<input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: groove at calyx end	absent	
<input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: cracking at calyx end	absent or weak	
<input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: calyx size compared with fruit diameter	medium	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: attitude of calyx	semi-erect	
<input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: width of sepal	medium	
<input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: length of stalk	medium to long	
<input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: thickness of stalk	thick	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: colour of skin (varieties with astringency always absent or sometimes present only)	orange	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: colour of flesh (varieties with astringency always absent or sometimes present only)	orange	

<input type="checkbox"/>	Fruit: presence of brown speck in flesh	sometimes present	
<input type="checkbox"/>	Fruit: size of brown specks in flesh	very small	
<input type="checkbox"/>	Seed: size	small to medium	
<input type="checkbox"/>	Seed: shape in lateral view	ovate	
<input type="checkbox"/>	Seed: colour	medium brown	
<input type="checkbox"/>	*Time of: flowering of female flower (80% open)	medium to late	
<input type="checkbox"/>	Time of: vegetative bud burst	medium	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	*Time of: ripeness for eating (varieties with astringency always absent or sometimes present only)	early to medium	very early to early
<input type="checkbox"/>	Fruit: astringency	always present	

**Prior Applications and Sales:**

Country	Year	Status	Name Applied
Japan	2017	Granted	'Kishutemari'

First sold in Japan in January 2018

**Description:** Thomas Parr, Torbanlea, QLD

**Details of Application**

<b>Application Number</b>	2016/337
<b>Variety Name</b>	'Pam'
<b>Genus Species</b>	<i>Cercis siliquastrum</i>
<b>Common Name</b>	Judas Tree
<b>Synonym</b>	Showgirl
<b>Accepted Date</b>	16 Jan 2017
<b>Applicant</b>	Colin James, Silvan, VIC
<b>Agent</b>	J.F.T. Nurseries P/L, Silvan, VIC
<b>Qualified Person</b>	Christopher Prescott

**Details of Comparative Trial**

<b>Location</b>	Wiseman Road, Silvan, VIC
<b>Descriptor</b>	PBR General Descriptor
<b>Period</b>	July 2019 to September 2022
<b>Conditions</b>	The trial was conducted in an open field environment in the soil under a professional nursery practice regime. The examinations took place on 15th September and the again 15th October to enable early flowering measurements and follow up leaf measurements. The leaf measurements were from foliage at the beginning of the season (October).
<b>Trial Design</b>	10 plants of the candidate and 10 plants each of the comparators were planted in a single row with no separation. The candidate and the comparator 'Bodnat' were grafted onto <i>Cercis siliquastrum</i> seedling rootstock, the comparator <i>Cercis siliquastrum</i> was on its own roots.
<b>Measurements</b>	Measurements were taken at random
<b>RHS Chart - edition</b>	1995

**Origin and Breeding**

Open pollination: 'Pam' was the resultant chance seedling from a population of sown *Cercis siliquastrum* seeds on Monbulk. Road, Silvan Victoria in 2005 and was first selected in 2007. Subsequent cloning was performed numerous times by grafting onto *Cercis siliquastrum* seedlings and was found to be uniform and stable with no off types sighted. All selection work was carried out by, or under the supervision of Colin James. Breeder: Colin James, Silvan, VIC 3795.

**Choice of Comparators** - Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

<b>Organ/Plant Part</b>	<b>Context</b>	<b>State of Expression in Group of Varieties</b>
Plant	type	tree
Plant	growth habit	erect
Plant	height	tall

**Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)**

<b>Name</b>	<b>Comments</b>
'Bodnat'	
'Siliquastrum'	

**Variety Description and Distinctness** - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

<b>Organ/Plant Part: Context</b>	<b>‘Pam’</b>	<b>‘Bodnat’</b>	<b>‘Siliquastrum’</b>
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: type	tree	tree	tree
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: growth habit	erect	erect	erect
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Plant: size	large	large	medium
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Plant: height	tall	tall	medium
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Plant: width	broad	broad	medium
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Plant: time of beginning of flowering	late	early	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Stem: degree of hairiness	absent or low	absent or low	absent or low
<input type="checkbox"/> Stem: presence of hairs	absent	absent	absent
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: leaf type	simple	simple	simple
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: size	medium	large	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: attitude	pendulous	pendulous	pendulous
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: arrangement	alternate	alternate	alternate
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: length of blade	medium	long	medium
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: width of blade	narrow to medium	broad	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: length of petiole	medium	medium	medium
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: shape	obcordate	obcordate	reniform
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: shape of apex	retuse	acute	obtuse
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: shape of base	cordate	cordate	cordate
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: incision of margin	absent	absent	absent
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: undulation of the margin	weak	weak	weak
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: shape of cross-section	flat	flat	flat
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: curvature of longitudinal axis	incurved	incurved	incurved
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: glossiness of upper side	weak	weak	weak
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: green colour	medium to dark	light	medium
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: primary colour (RHS colour chart)	146B	151A (closest available)	146A
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf colour: number of colours	one	one	one
<input type="checkbox"/> Flower: type	single	single	single
<input type="checkbox"/> Flower: attitude	horizontal	horizontal	horizontal
<input type="checkbox"/> Flower: diameter	medium	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Flower: fragrance	absent	absent	absent
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Flower: pedicel length	medium	short	long
<input type="checkbox"/> Flower: sepal overlapping	absent	absent	absent
<input type="checkbox"/> Flower: petaloids (petal-like structure bearing distorted anthers)	absent	absent	absent
<input type="checkbox"/> Petal: predominant colour of upper side (RHS colour chart)	74C	74D	74C
<input type="checkbox"/> Petal: predominant colour of lower side (RHS colour chart)	74C	74C	74D

<input type="checkbox"/> Petal: eye zone (basal spot upper side)	absent	absent	absent
<input type="checkbox"/> Petal: reflexing of margin	strong	strong	strong
<input type="checkbox"/> Petal: incision	absent or very weak	absent or very weak	absent or very weak
<input type="checkbox"/> Petal: undulation	weak	weak	weak
<input type="checkbox"/> Petal: shape	obovate	obovate	obovate

### **Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG**

<b>Organ/Plant Part: Context</b>	<b>'Pam'</b>	<b>'Bodnat'</b>	<b>'Siliquastrum'</b>
<input type="checkbox"/> Sepal: colour	61A	61A	60A
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Young Leaf: intensity of anthocyanin colouration	strong	weak to medium	medium
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Plant: time of flowering in relation to leaf emergence	flowering and leaf emergence simultaneously	flowering before leaf emergence	flowering and leaf emergence simultaneously
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Plant: secondary branches number of laterals	many	few	medium
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Stem: colour of bark	brownish	whitish	brownish

### **Prior Applications and Sales:** Nil

**Description:** Christopher Prescott, Clyde, VIC 3978

**Details of Application**

<b>Application Number</b>	2016/115
<b>Variety Name</b>	'ZES006'
<b>Genus Species</b>	<i>Actinidia chinensis</i>
<b>Common Name</b>	Kiwifruit
<b>Accepted Date</b>	02-Dec-2016
<b>Applicant</b>	Zespri Group Limited, Mount Maunganui, NEW ZEALAND
<b>Agent</b>	Baker McKenzie, Melbourne VIC

## Details of Comparative Trial

<b>Overseas Testing Authority</b>	New Zealand PVRO
<b>Overseas Data Reference Number</b>	KIW057 Grant number 32279
<b>Location</b>	Zespri property, 45 Mark Rd, Te Puke, New Zealand
<b>Descriptor</b>	TG/98/7 2012
<b>Period</b>	2017-2019

**Origin and Breeding**

Controlled pollination followed by seedling selection: Selected progeny plants meeting project criteria for characteristics such as productivity, fruit size, fruit shape, flesh colour, and taste as well as life in cold storage are grafted into advanced selection trials for detailed evaluation before being considered for commercial release.

**Choice of Comparators      Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge**

<b>Organ/Plant Part</b>	<b>Context</b>	<b>State of Expression in Group of Varieties</b>
Fruit	weight	medium
Fruit	shape	oblong
fruit	stylar end	weakly depressed
Fruit	hairiness of skin	present
Fruit	colour of outer pericarp	greenish yellow
Fruit	colour of locules	red purple
Time	maturity of harvest	very early to early

**Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)**

<b>Name</b>	<b>Comments</b>
'Zes005'	
'Hongyang'	
'Hort22D'	
'RS1'	
'Hort16A'	

**Variety Description and Distinctness - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X**

<b>Organ/Plant Part: Context</b>	<b>'ZES006'</b>	<b>'Hort16A'</b>	<b>'Hongyang'</b>	<b>'Hort22D'</b>	<b>'RS1'</b>	<b>'Zes005'</b>
----------------------------------	-----------------	------------------	-------------------	------------------	--------------	-----------------

<input type="checkbox"/> *Plant: sex	female	
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: self fruit setting	absent	
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: vigour	medium	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Young shoot: density of hairs	sparse	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Young shoot: anthocyanin colouration of growing tip	absent or very weak	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Stem: thickness	medium	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Stem: colour of shoot on sunny side	red brown	red brown
<input type="checkbox"/> Stem: texture of bark	smooth	
<input type="checkbox"/> Stem: density of hairs	absent or sparse	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Stem: size of lenticels	medium	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Stem: number of lenticels	few	medium
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Stem: prominence of bud support	medium	weak
<input type="checkbox"/> *Stem: presence of bud cover	absent	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Stem: leaf scar	moderately depressed	strongly depressed
<input type="checkbox"/> *Stem: pith	lamellate	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf blade: shape	ovate	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf blade: ratio length/width	intermediate	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf blade: shape of apex	acuminate	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Leaf blade: basal lobes	touching each other	slightly apart
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: density of hairs on upper side	sparse	
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: density of hairs on lower side	medium	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf blade: intensity of green colour of upper side	medium	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf blade: colour of lower side	yellow green	
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: variegation	absent	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: length of petiole relative to blade	medium to large	small to medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Petiole: anthocyanin colouration of upper side	weak	
<input type="checkbox"/> Inflorescence: type	solitary	
<input type="checkbox"/> Inflorescence: number of flowers	very few	

<input type="checkbox"/> Flower: number of sepals	many				
<input type="checkbox"/> *Flower: main colour of sepals	green				
<input type="checkbox"/> Flower: density of sepal hairs	medium				
<input type="checkbox"/> *Flower: diameter	medium to large				
<input type="checkbox"/> *Flower: arrangement of petals	overlapping				
<input type="checkbox"/> Flower: shape in profile	concave	convex		convex	concave
<input type="checkbox"/> Flower: number of styles	medium				
<input type="checkbox"/> *Flower: attitude of styles	irregular			semi-erect	irregular
<input type="checkbox"/> Petal: main colour on adaxial side	yellowish white				
<input type="checkbox"/> Petal: shading of main colour	even				
<input type="checkbox"/> Petal: second colour on adaxial side	green				
<input type="checkbox"/> Petal: distribution of second colour	basal spot only				
<input type="checkbox"/> Anther: colour	yellow orange				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: weight	medium				high
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: length	short	medium to long			medium to long
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: width	narrow to medium				medium to broad
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: ratio length/width	medium				weakly elongated
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: shape	oblong				elliptic
<input type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: shape in cross section (at median)	oblate				oblate
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: stylar end	weakly depressed	strongly blunt protruding	strongly depressed	weakly blunt protruding	weakly blunt protruding
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fruit: presence of calyx ring	medium expressed				strongly expressed
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: shape of shoulder at stalk end	truncate				weakly sloping
<input type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: length of stalk	short				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: length of stalk relative to length of fruit	medium				short
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fruit: conspicuousness of lenticels on skin	medium			weak	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: hairiness of skin	present				

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: density of hairs	medium		sparse	sparse	sparse
<input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: colour of hairs	reddish brown				
<input type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: adherence of hairs to skin	weak				
<input type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: colour of skin	greenish brown				greenish brown
<input type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: colour of outer pericarp	greenish yellow		greenish yellow		greenish yellow
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: colour of locules	red purple	medium yellow			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fruit: spread of reddish colour along locules	very strong		medium		medium
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fruit: intensity of reddish colour in locules	dark				medium medium
<input type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: width of core relative to fruit	medium to large				
<input type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: general shape of core in cross section	transverse elliptic				
<input type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: colour of core	white				
<input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: sweetness	medium				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fruit: acidity	medium				low
<input type="checkbox"/> *Time of: vegetative bud burst	early				
<input type="checkbox"/> *Time of: beginning of flowering	early to medium				
<input type="checkbox"/> *Time of: maturity for harvest	very early to early				

### Prior Applications and Sales:

Country	Year	Status	Name Applied
New Zealand	2014	Granted	'ZES006'
Japan	2015	Granted	'ZES006'
EU	2016	Granted	'ZES006'

**First sold in** Singapore, May 2014

**Description:** Mark Lunghusen , Wonga Park VIC

**Details of Application**

<b>Application Number</b>	2020/029
<b>Variety Name</b>	'Archer'
<b>Genus Species</b>	<i>Lactuca sativa</i>
<b>Common Name</b>	Lettuce
<b>Accepted Date</b>	13 May 2020
<b>Applicant</b>	Vilmorin-Mikado, La Menitre, 49250, France
<b>Agent</b>	Spruson & Ferguson, , Sydney, NSW
<b>Qualified Person</b>	Calixto Dilag

**Details of Comparative Trial**

<b>Location</b>	Templestowe, VIC
<b>Descriptor</b>	TG/13/11
<b>Period</b>	2020 to 2021
<b>Conditions</b>	End of spring. Night and day temperature difference was increasing. Trial was planted in three rows per bed configuration with black fleece mulch and drip irrigation system in place.
<b>Trial Design</b>	Side by side comparison
<b>Measurements</b>	As UPOV test guideline.
<b>RHS Chart - edition</b>	

**Origin and Breeding**

Controlled pollination: Cross made in Summer 2015 between two parents. F2 68/24600/01 was screened in France in Spring 2016 under the plot number 16/16422. F3 16/16422/04 was harvested in France in Autumn 2016 and then tested for *Bremia lactucae* resistance. F3 16/16422/04 was screened in France in Spring 2017 under the plot number 17/16504. F4 17/16504/03 was harvested in France in Autumn 2017 and then tested for *Bremia lactucae* resistance. F5 16/16504/30 was produced in France during Summer 2018 and harvested in Autumn 2018. Main selection criteria used to develop the variety were *Bremia lactucae* resistance, leaf thickness, frame size and head size. Breeder's: Vilmorin-Mikado, La Menitre, 49250, France.

**Choice of Comparators:** Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

<b>Organ/Plant Context</b>	<b>State of Expression in Group of Varieties</b>	
<b>Part</b>		
Leaf	anthocyanin colouration	absent
Plant	head formation	closed head
Plant	harvest maturity	medium

**Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)**

<b>Name</b>	<b>Comments</b>
'Empire Rose'	
'Jezabeel'	

**Varieties of Common Knowledge identified above and subsequently excluded**

Variety	Distinguishing Characteristic	State of Expression in Candidate Variety	State of Expression in Comparator Variety	Comments
'ENZA ZADEN'	Plant: resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) isolate Bl: 30EU & 31EU	present	absent	
'Bernardinas'	Plant: resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) isolate Bl: 27EU & 29EU	present	absent	

**Variety Description and Distinctness** - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'Archer'	'Empire Rose'
<input type="checkbox"/> *Seedling: anthocyanin colouration	absent	absent
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Plant: diameter	medium	medium to large
<input type="checkbox"/> *Plant: head formation	closed head	closed head
<input type="checkbox"/> Head: degree of overlapping of upper part of leaves (varieties with closed head formation only)	strong	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Head: density	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Head: size	medium	medium
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Head: shape in longitudinal section	broad elliptic	circular
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: thickness	thick	thick
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: attitude at harvest maturity	erect to semi-erect	semi-erect
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: glossiness of upper side	medium	medium to strong
<input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: blistering	medium to strong	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: size of blisters	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf blade: degree of undulation of margin	medium to strong	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Time of: harvest maturity	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> *Time of: beginning of bolting under long day conditions	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: height	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: fasciation	present	present
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: intensity of fasciation	weak	weak
<input type="checkbox"/> *Resistance to: downy mildew ( <i>Bremia lactucae</i> ) Isolate Bl:16	present	present
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to: downy mildew ( <i>Bremia lactucae</i> ) Isolate Bl:17	present	present
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to: downy mildew ( <i>Bremia lactucae</i> ) Isolate Bl:18	present	present

<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to: downy mildew ( <i>Bremia lactucae</i> ) Isolate BI:20	present	present
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to: downy mildew ( <i>Bremia lactucae</i> ) Isolate BI:21	present	present
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to: downy mildew ( <i>Bremia lactucae</i> ) Isolate BI:22	present	present
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to: downy mildew ( <i>Bremia lactucae</i> ) Isolate BI:23	present	present
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to: downy mildew ( <i>Bremia lactucae</i> ) Isolate BI:24	present	present
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to: downy mildew ( <i>Bremia lactucae</i> ) Isolate BI:25	present	present
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to: downy mildew ( <i>Bremia lactucae</i> ) Isolate BI: 26	present	present
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to: downy mildew ( <i>Bremia lactucae</i> ) Isolate BI:27	present	present
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to: <i>Nasonovia ribisnigri</i> biotype Nr:0	present	present

**Prior Applications and Sales:** Nil

**Description:** Calixto Dilag, Bulleen, VIC.

**Details of Application**

<b>Application Number</b>	2022/121
<b>Variety Name</b>	'TALLIO'
<b>Genus Species</b>	<i>Lactuca sativa</i>
<b>Common Name</b>	Lettuce
<b>Accepted Date</b>	26 Jul 2022
<b>Applicant</b>	Syngenta Crop Protection AG, Basel 4058, Switzerland
<b>Agent</b>	Syngenta Australia Pty. Ltd., NSW 2113
<b>Qualified Person</b>	David Gillespie

**Details of Comparative Trial**

<b>Overseas Testing Authority</b>	Naktuinbow, The Netherlands
<b>Overseas Data Reference Number</b>	SLA4497
<b>Location</b>	ROELOFARENDSVEEN, Naktuinbow, the Netherlands
<b>Descriptor</b>	TG/13/11 (Lettuce)
<b>Period</b>	2021
<b>Conditions</b>	Not available
<b>Trial Design</b>	Not available
<b>Measurements</b>	as per TP/13/6 Rev d.d. 15-02-2019
<b>RHS Chart - edition</b>	Not available

**Origin and Breeding**

Controlled pollination: "Tallio" was obtained from a cross between two breeding lines. The main criteria for selection were *Bremia lactucae* resistances, plant weight, leaf type, upper and lower leaf quality, thickness of leaf, tipburn and bolting tolerance and leaf colour. There were seven cycles of selection to obtain uniformity and stability of the candidate. Breeder: Miguel Roca, Syngenta Crop Protection AG, Switzerland.

**Choice of Comparators:** Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

<b>Organ/Plant Part</b>	<b>Context</b>	<b>State of Expression in Group of Varieties</b>
Plant	type	multi-divided type
Culture	type	in the open
Seed:	colour	white
Leaf	anthocyanin coloration	absent or very weak
Plant	time of bolting	very late
Plant	resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) isolate Bl: 16	present
Plant	resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) isolate Bl: 29	present

**Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)**

<b>Name</b>	<b>Comments</b>
"Expedition"	similar to candidate
"Exponent"	

**Varieties of Common Knowledge identified above and subsequently excluded**

Variety	Distinguishing Characteristic	State of Expression in Candidate Variety	State of Expression in Comparator Variety	Comments
'Expedition'	plant: resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI:29	present	absent	

**Variety Description and Distinctness** - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'TALLIO'	'Exponent'
<input type="checkbox"/> Seed: colour	white	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Plant: diameter	medium	medium to large
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: degree of overlapping of upper part of leaves	absent or weak	
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: attitude	semi-erect	
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: number of divisions	very many	
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: anthocyanin colouration	absent or very weak	
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: colour	green	green
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: intensity of green colour	medium	medium to dark
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: glossiness of upper side	weak	
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: thickness	medium	
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: blistering	absent or very weak	
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: undulation of margin	strong	
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: type of incisions of margin	tridentate	
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: depth of incisions of margin	very deep	
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: depth of secondary incisions of margin	medium to deep	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: density of incisions of margin	dense	medium to dense
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: venation	flabellate	
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: time of beginning of bolting	very late	
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: axillary sprouting	absent or weak	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bolting stem: fasciation	weak to medium	
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 16	present	
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 17	present	
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 20	present	
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 21	present	
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 22	present	
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 23	present	
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 24	present	

<input type="checkbox"/>	Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) isolate Bl: 25	present
<input type="checkbox"/>	Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) isolate Bl: 26	present
<input type="checkbox"/>	Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) isolate Bl: 27	present
<input type="checkbox"/>	Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) isolate Bl: 29	present
<input type="checkbox"/>	Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) isolate Bl: 30	present
<input type="checkbox"/>	Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) isolate Bl: 31	present
<input type="checkbox"/>	Plant: resistance to <i>Lettuce mosaic virus</i> (LMV) pathotype II	present
<input type="checkbox"/>	Resistance to <i>Nasonovia ribisnigri</i> (Nr): 0	present

### **Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG**

<b>Organ/Plant Part: Context</b>	<b>“TALLIO”</b>	<b>“Exponent”</b>
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: resistance to <i>Bremia practice</i> (Bl) isolate 33	absent	
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) isolate 35	absent	
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: type		multi-divided

### **Prior Applications and Sales:**

<b>Country</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Name Applied</b>
European Union	2021	Applied	“TALLIO”
The Netherlands	2020	Granted	“TALLIO”

First sold in Australia in Jul 2021.

Description: Mr David Gillespie, Ormiston, QLD 4610.

**Details of Application**

<b>Application Number</b>	2022/116
<b>Variety Name</b>	'Ice Agata'
<b>Genus Species</b>	<i>Lactuca sativa</i>
<b>Common Name</b>	Lettuce
<b>Synonym</b>	'IceAgata'
<b>Accepted Date</b>	25 Jul 2022
<b>Applicant</b>	Syngenta Crop Protection AG, Rosentalstrasse 67, 4058 Basel, Switzerland
<b>Agent</b>	Syngenta Australia Pty. Ltd., NSW 2113
<b>Qualified Person</b>	David Gillespie

**Details of Comparative Trial**

<b>Overseas Testing Authority</b>	OEVV (Spain)
<b>Overseas Data Reference Number</b>	20160290
<b>Location</b>	Velencia, Spain
<b>Descriptor</b>	TG/13/11
<b>Period</b>	2017, 2018
<b>Conditions</b>	Not known
<b>Trial Design</b>	Not known
<b>Measurements</b>	As per overseas report
<b>RHS Chart - edition</b>	N/A

**Origin and Breeding**

Controlled-pollination: The F1 hybrid was a cross between two Syngenta breeding lines. The commercial variety 'Ice Agata' was obtained after seven cycles of selection and fixation by self-pollination. During the first two cycles of selection the selection criteria used were head size, slow bolting and tip-burn tolerance. *Bremia lactucae* resistance was aided by Molecular Assistance Selection. The next two cycles of selection the criteria were under side leaf quality, head weight and head shape. The remaining cycles of selection focused on uniformity and stability of the candidate. Breeders: Olaf Zonneveld and Enrique Ramos Drake, Syngenta Crop Protection AG, Switzerland.

**Choice of Comparators:** Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

<b>Organ/Plant Part</b>	<b>Context</b>	<b>State of Expression in Group of Varieties</b>
Plant	time of bolting	medium to late
Seed	colour	black

**Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)**

<b>Name</b>	<b>Comments</b>
'Altai'	most similar to candidate

**Varieties of Common Knowledge identified above and subsequently excluded**

<b>Variety</b>	<b>Distinguishing</b>	<b>State of Expression in</b>	<b>State of Expression</b>	<b>Comments</b>
----------------	-----------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------

Characteristic	Candidate Variety	in Comparator Variety
'Baleron' resistant or susceptible to <i>Nasonovia ribisnigri</i> biotype Nr0	susceptible	resistant

**Variety Description and Distinctness** - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'Ice Agata'	'Altai'
<input type="checkbox"/> *Seed: colour	black	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Seedling: anthocyanin colouration	absent	
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: attitude at 10-12 leaf stage	semi-erect	
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: division	entire	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Plant: diameter	large	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Plant: head formation	closed head	
<input type="checkbox"/> Head: degree of overlapping of upper part of leaves (varieties with closed head formation only)	strong to very strong	
<input type="checkbox"/> Head: density	medium to dense	
<input type="checkbox"/> Head: size	medium to large	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Head: shape in longitudinal section	circular	
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: thickness	medium to thick	
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: attitude at harvest maturity	semi-erect to horizontal	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: shape	circular	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: hue of green colour of outer leaves	greyish	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: intensity of colour of outer leaves	light to medium	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: anthocyanin colouration	absent	
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: glossiness of upper side	weak to medium	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: blistering	weak	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: size of blisters	small	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf blade: degree of undulation of margin	weak to medium	
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: incisions of margin on apical part	present	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf blade: depth of incisions on margin on apical part	shallow	
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: density of incisions on margin on apical part	sparse to medium	
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: type of incisions on apical part (varieties with shallow incisions on margin on apical part only)	sinuate	
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: venation	flabellate	
<input type="checkbox"/> Axillary: sprouting	absent or very weak	
<input type="checkbox"/> Time of: harvest maturity	medium	

<input type="checkbox"/> *Time of: beginning of bolting under long day conditions	medium to late	medium to late
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: fasciation	present	
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: intensity of fasciation	weak	
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to: downy mildew ( <i>Bremia lactucae</i> ) isolate BI 21	absent	
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to: downy mildew ( <i>Bremia lactucae</i> ) isolate BI 17	absent	
<input type="checkbox"/> * Resistance to: downy mildew ( <i>Bremia lactucae</i> ) isolate BI 23	absent	
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to: downy mildew ( <i>Bremia lactucae</i> ) isolate BI 22	absent	
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to: downy mildew ( <i>Bremia lactucae</i> ) isolate BI 16	absent	
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to: downy mildew ( <i>Bremia lactucae</i> ) isolate BI 20	absent	

### **Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG**

<b>Organ/Plant Part: Context</b>	<b>'Ice Agata'</b>	<b>'Altai'</b>
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: resistance to <i>Bremia</i> BL 25	absent	
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: resistance to <i>Bremia</i> BL 26	absent	
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: resistance to <i>Bremia</i> BL 27	absent	
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: resistance to <i>Bremia</i> BL 29	absent	
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: resistance to <i>Bremia</i> BL 30	absent	
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: resistance to <i>Bremia</i> BL 31	absent	
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: shape of tip	obtuse	
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: resistance to <i>Bremia</i> BL 24	absent	

### **Prior Applications and Sales:**

<b>Country</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Name Applied</b>
New Zealand	2022	applied	'Ice Agata'
European Union	2017	granted	'Ice Agata'

First sold in Spain in July 2018.

**Description:** David Gillespie, Kepnock, QLD.

**Details of Application**

<b>Application Number</b>	2022/069
<b>Variety Name</b>	'CANAGIO'
<b>Genus Species</b>	<i>Lactuca sativa</i>
<b>Common Name</b>	Lettuce
<b>Accepted Date</b>	23 May 2022
<b>Applicant</b>	Syngenta Crop Protection AG, Basel, Switzerland
<b>Agent</b>	Syngenta Australia Pty. Ltd, Macquarie Park, NSW
<b>Qualified Person</b>	John Oates

**Details of Comparative Trial**

<b>Overseas Testing Authority</b>	Naktuinbouw, The Netherlands
<b>Overseas Data Reference Number</b>	SLA4110
<b>Location</b>	Roelofarendsveen, The Netherlands
<b>Descriptor</b>	TP/13/6
<b>Period</b>	2019-2020
<b>Conditions</b>	
<b>Trial Design</b>	
<b>Measurements</b>	As per UPOV Technical Guidelines
<b>RHS Chart - edition</b>	

**Origin and Breeding**

Controlled pollination: breeding line LS18468, later called 'Canagio', originated in 2014 with the cross between, female parent, *Lactuca sativa* RZ variety 'Seurat' and the male parent, RZ variety 'Erasmus'. The F1 plants were selfed to produce F2 populations segregating for traits of interest, viz., *Bremia* resistance, Leaf type and thickness, upside appearance and leaf colour. Selection was conducted during 2015 at Agadir, Morocco, Individual plants were selected and selfed to produce F3 lines in 2015. The line LS 18468 was named 'Canagio' in 2016. Breeder: Syngenta Crop Protection AG, Basel, Switzerland.

**Choice of Comparators:** Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

<b>Organ/Plant Part</b>	<b>Context</b>	<b>State of Expression in Group of Varieties</b>
Plant	type	butterhead
Seed	colour	black
Leaf	anthocyanin colouration	absent or very weak
Time	beginning of bolting	late to very late
Resistance	to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) Isolate Bl:16EU	present
Resistance	to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) Isolate Bl:29EU	present

**Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)**

<b>Name</b>	<b>Comments</b>
'Hawkin'	

**Variety Description and Distinctness** - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	‘CANAGIO’ ‘Hawkin’	
<input type="checkbox"/> Seed: colour	black	
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: diameter	small	very small to small
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: degree of overlapping of upper part of leaves	absent or weak	
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: number of leaves	many	
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: attitude	semi-erect	
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: number of divisions	absent or very few	
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: shape	obovate	
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: shape of apex	rounded	
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: longitudinal section	flat	flat to convex
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: anthocyanin colouration	absent or very weak	
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: colour	green	
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: intensity of green colour	medium to dark	dark
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: glossiness of upper side	medium	absent or very weak to weak
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: thickness	thin	
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: blistering	weak	
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: size of blisters	small to medium	
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: undulation of margin	absent or very weak to weak	
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: venation	not flabellate	
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: time of beginning of bolting	late to very late	
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: axillary sprouting	absent or weak	
<input type="checkbox"/> Bolting stem: fasciation	strong to very strong	
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) Isolate Bl: 16	present	present
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) Isolate Bl: 17	present	present
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) Isolate Bl: 20	present	present
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) Isolate Bl: 21	present	present
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) Isolate Bl: 22	present	present
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) Isolate Bl: 23	present	present
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) Isolate Bl: 24	present	present
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) Isolate Bl: 25	present	present
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) Isolate Bl: 26	present	present
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) Isolate Bl: 27	present	present

<input type="checkbox"/>	Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) Isolate Bl: 29	present	present
<input type="checkbox"/>	Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) Isolate Bl: 30	present	present
<input type="checkbox"/>	Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) Isolate Bl: 31	present	present
<input type="checkbox"/>	Plant: Resistance to <i>Lettuce mosaic virus</i> (LMV) Pathotype II	absent	absent
<input type="checkbox"/>	Resistance to <i>Nasonovia ribisnigri</i> (Nr): 0	present	present

**Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG****Organ/Plant Part: Context**

<input type="checkbox"/>	Resistance: to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) Isolate Bl: 33	present	present
--------------------------	---	---------	---------

**Prior Applications and Sales:**

Country	Year	Status	Name applied
Netherlands	2018	Granted	CANAGIO
EU	2019	Granted	CANAGIO
UK	2021	In progress	CANAGIO

Description: John Oates, Meribula, NSW 2548

**Details of Application**

<b>Application Number</b>	2021/050
<b>Variety Name</b>	'CALIDO'
<b>Genus Species</b>	<i>Lactuca sativa</i>
<b>Common Name</b>	Lettuce
<b>Accepted Date</b>	28 Jun 2021
<b>Applicant</b>	Vilmorin-Mikado, La Menitre, 49250, France
<b>Agent</b>	Spruson & Ferguson, Sydney, NSW
<b>Qualified Person</b>	Calixto Dilag

## Details of Comparative Trial

<b>Location</b>	Templestowe, VIC
<b>Descriptor</b>	UPOV/TG/13/11
<b>Period</b>	2021-2022
<b>Conditions</b>	Trial was established in early Spring 2021, assessed end of Spring and was kept and observed until reproductive stage. Planted in open field, using black fleece mulch for weed control and drip tape for irrigation.
<b>Trial Design</b>	Side by side comparison including candidate and standard comparators
<b>Measurements</b>	As per UPOV Technical Guidelines
<b>RHS Chart - edition</b>	n/a

**Origin and Breeding**

Controlled pollination: Cross made in Summer 2013 between the two parents. self-pollination was used as the mode of propagation between generations. F2 68/17905/06 was screened in France in Summer 2015 under the plot number 15/18561 F3 15/18561/01 was harvested in France in Autumn 2015 and then tested for *Bremia lactucae* resistance F3 15/18561/01 was screened in Spain in Spring 2016 under the plot number 15/22188 F4 15/22188/05 was harvested in Spain in Summer 2016 and then tested for *Bremia lactucae* resistance F4 15/22188/05 was screened in France in Summer 2017 under the plot number 17/17257 F5 17/17257/12 was harvested in France in Autumn 2017 and then tested for *Bremia lactucae* resistance F5 17/17257/12 was screened in France in Summer 2018 under the plot number 18/17477 F6 18/17477/05 was harvested in France in Autumn 2018 and then tested for *Bremia lactucae* resistance F7 17/17477/150 was produced in France during summer 2019 and harvest in Autumn 2019. Main selection criteria used to develop the variety were *Bremia lactucae* resistance, bolting tolerance and internal tip burn tolerance. Breeder's: Vilmorin-Mikado, La Menitre, 49250, France.

**Choice of Comparators:** Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

<b>Organ/Plant Part</b>	<b>Context</b>	<b>State of Expression in Group of Varieties</b>
Seed	colour	white
Leaf	anthocyanin coloration	absent
Plant	resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> isolate Bl: 16	present

**Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)**

Name	Comments			
'Cosbee'				
'Thimble'				
<b>Variety Description and Distinctness</b> - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X				
Organ/Plant Part: Context		'CALIDO'	'Cosbee'	'Thimble'
<input type="checkbox"/> Seed: colour		white	white	white
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: diameter		medium	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: degree of overlapping of upper part of leaves		strong	strong	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: attitude		erect	erect	erect
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: number of divisions		absent or very few	absent or very few	absent or very few
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: anthocyanin colouration		absent or very weak	absent or very weak	absent or very weak
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: colour		green	green	green
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: intensity of green colour		medium	medium	medium to dark
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: glossiness of upper side		strong	strong	strong
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: thickness		thick	thick	thick
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: blistering		medium	strong	weak
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: size of blisters		medium	small	large
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: undulation of margin		medium	medium	weak
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: venation		not flabellate	flabellate	semi-flabellate
<input type="checkbox"/> Head: size		small	medium	small to medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Head: shape in longitudinal section		broad elliptic	broad elliptic	broad elliptic
<input type="checkbox"/> Head: density		very dense	very dense	dense to very dense
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Plant: time of beginning of bolting		late	medium	late
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) Isolate Bl: 16		present	present	present
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) Isolate Bl: 17		present	present	present
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) Isolate Bl: 20		present	present	present
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) Isolate Bl: 21		present	present	present
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) Isolate Bl: 22		present	present	present
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) Isolate Bl: 23		present	present	present
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) Isolate Bl: 24		present	present	present
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) Isolate Bl: 25		present	present	present
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) Isolate Bl: 26		present	present	present
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) Isolate Bl: 27		present	present	present
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) Isolate Bl: 29		present	absent	present

<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) Isolate Bl: 30	present	present	present
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) Isolate Bl: 31	present	present	present
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to <i>Nasonovia ribisnigri</i> (Nr): 0	present	present	present

**Prior Applications and Sales: Nil**

**Description:** Calixto Dilag, Bulleen, VIC

**Details of Application**

<b>Application Number</b>	2022/015
<b>Variety Name</b>	‘GIBBARD’
<b>Genus Species</b>	<i>Lactuca sativa</i>
<b>Common Name</b>	Lettuce
<b>Accepted Date</b>	22 Mar 2022
<b>Applicant</b>	Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel B.V., DE LIER, 2678 KX, The Netherlands
<b>Agent</b>	Spruson & Ferguson, NSW
<b>Qualified Person</b>	Ean Blackwell

**Details of Comparative Trial**

<b>Overseas Testing Authority</b>	Naktuinbouw, Netherlands
<b>Overseas Data Reference Number</b>	SLA4440
<b>Location</b>	Naktuinbouw, ROELOFARENDVSVEEN, NL
<b>Descriptor</b>	TP/13/6 Rev d.d. 15-02-2019
<b>Period</b>	2021
<b>Conditions</b>	Nil
<b>Trial Design</b>	In accordance with TP/13/6 Rev d.d. 15-02-2019
<b>Measurements</b>	In accordance with TP/13/6 Rev d.d. 15-02-2019
<b>RHS Chart - edition</b>	N/A

**Origin and Breeding**

Controlled pollination: A pedigree based plant and line selection method was used to select ‘Gibbard’ out of a cross between internal RZ breeding line ‘116632 RZ’ and internal RZ breeding line ‘106921 RZ’, noting advanced resistance to *Bremia lactucae*. Breeder: Rijk Zwaan lettuce breeding department, Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel B.V. DE LIER, Netherlands.

**Choice of Comparators:** Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

<b>Organ/Plant Part</b>	<b>Context</b>	<b>State of Expression in Group of Varieties</b>
Plant	type	butterhead type
Culture	type	in glasshouse and in the open
Seed	colour	black
Leaf	anthocyanin coloration	absent or very weak
Bolting	time of beginning of bolting	medium to late
Resistance	resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) isolate Bl: 16EU	present
Resistance	resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) isolate Bl: 29EU	present

**Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)**

<b>Name</b>	<b>Comments</b>
‘Higgs’	
‘Chalmers’	

**Varieties of Common Knowledge identified above and subsequently excluded**

Variety	Distinguishing Characteristic	State of Expression in Candidate Variety	State of Expression in Comparator Variety	Comments
'Chalmers'	leaf: intensity of green color	darker	lighter	
'Chalmers'	Leaf attitude	more erect	less erect	

**Variety Description and Distinctness** - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'GIBBARD'	'Higgs'
<input type="checkbox"/> Seed: colour	black	
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: diameter	small	
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: degree of overlapping of upper part of leaves	absent or weak	
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: number of leaves	many to very many	
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: attitude	erect to semi-erect	
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: number of divisions	absent or very few	
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: shape	oblanceolate	
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: shape of apex	rounded	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: longitudinal section	flat	flat to convex
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: anthocyanin colouration	absent or very weak	
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: colour	green	
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: intensity of green colour	dark to very dark	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: glossiness of upper side	weak to medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: thickness	medium	
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: blistering	very weak to weak	
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: size of blisters	small	
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: undulation of margin	absent or very weak	

**Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG**

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'GIBBARD'	'Higgs'
<input type="checkbox"/> Bolting stem: fasciation	very strong	
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance: resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) isolate Bl: 16EU	present	
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance: resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) isolate Bl: 17EU	present	
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance: resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) isolate Bl: 20EU	present	
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: venation	not flabellate	
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance: resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) isolate Bl: 21EU	present	

<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance: resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) isolate Bl: 22EU	present	
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance: resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) isolate Bl: 23EU	present	
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance: resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) isolate Bl: 24EU	present	
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance: resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) isolate Bl: 25EU	present	
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance: resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) isolate Bl: 26EU	present	
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance: resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) isolate Bl: 27EU	present	
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance: resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) isolate Bl: 29EU	present	
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance: resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) isolate Bl: 30EU	present	
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance: resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) isolate Bl: 31EU	present	
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance: resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) isolate Bl: 33EU	present	
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance: resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) isolate Bl: 35EU	present	
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance: resistance to <i>Lettuce mosaic virus</i> (LMV) pathotype II	absent	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Resistance: resistance to <i>Nasonovia ribisnigri</i> (Nr) biotype Nr: 0	absent	present
<input type="checkbox"/> Stem: axillary sprouting	absent or weak	

**Prior Applications and Sales:**

Country	Year	Status	Name Applied
Netherlands	2020	granted	'GIBBARD'
United Kingdom	2020	applied	'GIBBARD'
European Union	2020	applied	'GIBBARD'

First sold in Germany in Nov 2020.

**Description:** Ean Blackwell, NSW 2000

**Details of Application**

<b>Application Number</b>	2020/130
<b>Variety Name</b>	‘SUPERCUT’
<b>Genus Species</b>	<i>Lactuca sativa</i>
<b>Common Name</b>	Lettuce
<b>Accepted Date</b>	19 Aug 2020
<b>Applicant</b>	Vilmorin-Mikado, La Menitre, 49250, France
<b>Agent</b>	Spruson & Ferguson, Sydney, NSW
<b>Qualified Person</b>	Calixto Dilag
<b>Author of Description</b>	

## Details of Comparative Trial

<b>Location</b>	Templestowe, VIC
<b>Descriptor</b>	UPOV/TG/13/11
<b>Period</b>	2021-2022
<b>Conditions</b>	Trial was established in early Spring 2021, assessed end of Spring and was kept and observed until reproductive stage. Planted in open field, using black fleece mulch for weed control and drip tape for irrigation.
<b>Trial Design</b>	Side by side comparison including candidate and standard comparator
<b>Measurements</b>	As per UPOV Technical Guidelines
<b>RHS Chart - edition</b>	n/a

**Origin and Breeding**

Controlled pollination: Cross made in Summer 2014 between the two parents in La Ménitré station. Self-pollination was used as the mode of propagation between generations. F2 was screened in France in Spring 2015 F3 seeds was harvest in autumn 2015 and was tested for *Bremia*, *Nasanovia*, in winter 2015/2016 F3 was screened in France in Spring 2016 F4 seeds was harvest in autumn 2016 and was tested for *Bremia*, *Nasanovia*, in winter 2016/2017 F4 was screened in France in Spring 2017 F5 seeds was harvest in autumn 2017 and was tested for *Bremia*, *Nasanovia*, in winter 2017/2018 F5 was screened in Australia in spring summer autumn 2018 and 2019. *Bremia lactucae* resistance. Main selection criteria used to develop the variety were leaf thickness, LMV, and aphids’ resistance. Breeder’s: Vilmorin-Mikado, La Menitre, 49250, France

**Choice of Comparators:** Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
Plant	degree of overlapping of upper part of leaves	absent or weak
Leaf	anthocyanin coloration	absent
Plant	resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> isolate Bl: 16	present

**Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)**

Name	Comments
‘Exam’	

**Varieties of Common Knowledge identified above and subsequently excluded**

Variety	Distinguishing Characteristic	State of Expression in Candidate Variety	State of Expression in Comparator Variety	Comments
---------	-------------------------------	--	---	----------

'EXFILES' Seed colour brown white  
 Variety Description and Distinctness - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'SUPERCUT'	'Exam'
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Seed: colour	brown	white
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: diameter	large	large
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: degree of overlapping of upper part of leaves	absent or weak	absent or weak
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: number of leaves	many	many
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: attitude	erect to semi-erect	erect to semi-erect
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: number of divisions	many	very many
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: shape	obovate	obovate
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: shape of apex	obtuse	obtuse
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: longitudinal section	flat	flat
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: anthocyanin colouration	absent or very weak	absent or very weak
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: colour	green	green
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: intensity of green colour	medium to dark	dark
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: glossiness of upper side	strong	very strong
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: thickness	medium	thick
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: blistering	absent or very weak	absent or very weak
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: undulation of margin	medium	weak
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: type of incisions of margin	tridentate	tridentate
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: depth of incisions of margin	very deep	deep to very deep
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: venation	flabellate	flabellate
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Plant: time of beginning of bolting	late to very late	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) Isolate Bl: 16	present	present
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) Isolate Bl: 17	present	present
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) Isolate Bl: 20	present	present
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) Isolate Bl: 21	present	present
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) Isolate Bl: 22	present	present
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) Isolate Bl: 23	present	present
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) Isolate Bl: 24	present	present
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) Isolate Bl: 25	present	present
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) Isolate Bl: 26	present	present
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) Isolate Bl: 27	present	present
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) Isolate Bl: 29	present	present

<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) Isolate Bl: 30	present	present
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (Bl) Isolate Bl: 31	present	present
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to <i>Nasonovia ribisnigri</i> (Nr): 0	present	present

**Prior Applications and Sales: Nil**

**Description:** Calixto Dilag, Bulleen, VIC.

**Details of Application**

<b>Application Number</b>	2021/058
<b>Variety Name</b>	‘PX3’
<b>Genus Species</b>	<i>Medicago sativa</i>
<b>Common Name</b>	Lucerne
<b>Accepted Date</b>	13 May 2021
<b>Applicant</b>	Grasslanz Technology Limited, Palmerston North, NZ
<b>Agent</b>	Barenbrug Australia Pty Ltd - Dandenong South, VIC
<b>Qualified Person</b>	Leslie Mitchell

**Details of Comparative Trial**

<b>Location</b>	Shepparton, Victoria
<b>Descriptor</b>	TG/6/5
<b>Period</b>	June 2020 to May 2022
<b>Conditions</b>	Plants germinated in jiffy pots then transplanted into the field in July 2020. Crop managed under commercial conditions with fertiliser and crop protection products applied as required. A regular irrigation schedule was maintained to ensure optimal crop growth.
<b>Trial Design</b>	Randomised complete block with 3 replicates, each of 25 plants.
<b>Measurements</b>	As per TG/6/5
<b>RHS Chart - edition</b>	Sixth edition (2015)

**Origin and Breeding**

Cross pollination: ‘PX3’ is a high fall dormancy (FD =10) cultivar displaying active winter growth and high all year round forage yield. The variety originated from a seed selection from elite plants in highly winter active USA cultivars (‘9S903’ and ‘10A 215’) and Australian cultivars (‘Pegasus’, ‘Sardi ten’ and ‘Supersonic’). The progeny from the selection were screened under farm management conditions (regular sheep grazing) in South Australia. Elite material showing high fall dormancy and high forage yields along with strong seed production traits (pod set and seed yields) were identified. Top plants from the best progeny were removed and crossed using honey bees in isolation cages. Further seed yield and plant character data were used to make the final selection of 35 parent plants. Seed from these plants was bulked to form the basis for the variety ‘PX3’. Breeder: Keith Widdup. Grasslands Technology Limited, Palmerston North, NZ.

**Choice of Comparators:** Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

<b>Organ/Plant Part Context</b>		<b>State of Expression in Group of Varieties</b>
Flower	frequency of plants with very dark blue flowers	very high
Flower	frequency of plants with variegated flowers	absent to very low

Flower	frequency of plants with cream, white or yellow flowers	absent or very low
Plant	height in autumn	tall to very tall

### **Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)**

#### **Name      Comments**

‘Sardi 10  
Series II’

### **Varieties of Common Knowledge identified above and subsequently excluded**

Variety	Distinguishing Characteristic	State of Expression in Candidate Variety	State of Expression in Comparator Variety	Comments
‘Force 10’ Plant	Resistance to <i>Collectotrichum trifolii</i>	medium	very high	
‘Force 10’ Plant	Resistance to <i>Acyrtosiphon kondoi</i>	medium to high	medium to low	

**Variety Description and Distinctness** - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	‘PX3’	‘Sardi 10 Series II’
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: growth habit in autumn of the first year	erect	erect
<input type="checkbox"/> *Plant: natural height 2 weeks after the first autumn equinox following sowing	very tall	tall to very tall
<input type="checkbox"/> *Plant: natural height 6 weeks after the first autumn equinox following sowing	very tall	very tall
<input type="checkbox"/> *Plant: natural height in spring	very tall	tall to very tall
<input type="checkbox"/> *Time of: beginning of flowering	very early to early	very early to early
<input type="checkbox"/> *Flower: frequency of plants with very dark blue violet flowers	very high	very high
<input type="checkbox"/> *Flower: frequency of plants with variegated flowers	absent or very low	absent or very low
<input type="checkbox"/> *Flower: frequency of plants with cream, white or yellow flowers	absent or very low	absent or very low
<input type="checkbox"/> *Stem: length of the longest stem at full flowering	very long	very long
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: natural height 3 weeks after 1st cut	very tall	tall to very tall
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: natural height 3 weeks after 2nd cut	very tall	tall to very tall
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: natural height 3 weeks after 3rd cut	very tall	very tall
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: natural height 3 weeks after 4th cut	tall to very tall	tall to very tall
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: natural height 2 weeks after the second autumn equinox following sowing	tall to very tall	tall to very tall
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: natural height 6 weeks after the second autumn equinox following sowing	very tall	tall to very tall

<input type="checkbox"/> *Plant: tendency to grow during winter	dormancy rating 10	dormancy rating 10
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to: <i>Verticillium alboatrum</i>	very high	very high
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to: <i>Ditylenchus dipsaci</i>	low	
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to: <i>Colletotrichum trifolii</i>	low to medium	
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to: <i>Phytophthora medicaginis</i>	very high	high
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to: <i>Acyrtosiphon kondoi</i>	medium to high	medium to high
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Resistance to: <i>Therioaphis maculata</i>	very high	medium to high

### **Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG**

<b>Organ/Plant Part: Context</b>	<b>'PX3'</b>	<b>'Sardi 10 Series II'</b>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Terminal leaflet: length	long	medium
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Terminal leaflet: width	very broad	medium to broad
<input type="checkbox"/> Terminal leaflet: length/width ratio	low	low
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Stem: number of racemes with set pods	many	few
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Raceme: number of seed pods set	medium to many	few
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Seed podset index: number of racemes with set seedpods per stem X number of pods set per raceme	high	low

### **Statistical Table**

<b>Organ/Plant Part: Context</b>	<b>'PX3'</b>	<b>'Sardi 10 Series II'</b>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Plant: natural plant height 2 weeks after the first autumn equinox after sowing (cm)		
Mean	68.37	64.37
Std. Deviation	3.82	2.87
Lsd/sig	1.79	P≤0.01
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Plant: natural plant height 6 weeks after the first autumn equinox following sowing (cm)		
Mean	67.20	65.50
Std. Deviation	3.01	2.45
Lsd/sig	1.46	P≤0.01
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Plant: natural height in spring (cm)		
Mean	62.42	58.13
Std. Deviation	3.24	2.97
Lsd/sig	1.35	P≤0.01
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Terminal leaflet: length (mm)		
Mean	31.33	29.30
Std. Deviation	2.53	2.30
Lsd/sig	0.89	P≤0.01
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Terminal leaflet: width (mm)		
Mean	13.82	12.50
Std. Deviation	1.77	1.54
Lsd/sig	0.56	P≤0.01
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Stem: number of racemes with pods set per stem		
Mean	10.65	5.27
Std. Deviation	3.87	2.61

Lsd/sig	3.06	P≤0.01
---------	------	--------

**Prior Applications and Sales:** Nil

**Description:** Leslie Mitchell, Shepparton Victoria

**Details of Application**

<b>Application Number</b>	2017/199
<b>Variety Name</b>	'PX1'
<b>Genus Species</b>	<i>Medicago sativa</i>
<b>Common Name</b>	Lucerne
<b>Accepted Date</b>	23 Nov 2017
<b>Applicant</b>	Grasslanz Technology Limited, Palmerston North, NZ
<b>Agent</b>	Barenbrug Australia Pty Ltd - Dandenong South, VIC
<b>Qualified Person</b>	Leslie Mitchell

**Details of Comparative Trial**

<b>Location</b>	Shepparton Victoria
<b>Descriptor</b>	TG/6/5
<b>Period</b>	June 2020 to May 2022
<b>Conditions</b>	Plants germinated in Jiffy pots then space planted into the field in July 2020. Crop managed under commercial conditions with application of fertiliser and crop protection products as required. A regular irrigation schedule was maintained to ensure optimum crop growth.
<b>Trial Design</b>	Randomised complete block with three replicates, each of 25 plants. Plant spacing 50 cm X 40 cm.
<b>Measurements</b>	As per TG/6/5
<b>RHS Chart - edition</b>	Sixth Edition (2015)

**Origin and Breeding**

Controlled pollination: 'PX1' is a high fall dormancy (FD=10) cultivar displaying active winter growth and high all-year-round forage yield. The variety originated from a seed collection of elite plants in field crops of highly winter-active USA cultivars ('9S903' and '10A215') and an Australian cultivar ('SARDI 10 I'). The progeny from the collection were screened under farm management conditions (regular sheep grazing) in South Australia. Elite material showing high fall dormancy and forage yields together with strong seed production traits (high pod set and seed yields) were identified. Top plants from the best progeny were removed and intercrossed with honeybees in isolation cages. Further seed yield and plant-type information was used to make the final selection of 50 parent plants. Seed from these plants was bulked to form the basis of 'PX1'. 'PX1' has been tested by Crop Characteristics (USA) for its Pest & Disease profile. The variety has high resistance to Blue and Spotted Alfalfa aphids and *Verticillium* wilt; resistance to *Fusarium* wilt and *Phytophthora* root rot; moderate resistance to Bacterial wilt and Pea aphid. It is susceptible to Anthracnose (Race 1). Throughout the assessment period and subsequent seed generation phases the variety has remained stable and true to type. Breeder: Keith Widdup, Grasslands Technology, Palmerston North, New Zealand.

**Choice of Comparators:** Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

<b>Organ/Plant Part</b>	<b>Context</b>	<b>State of Expression in Group of Varieties</b>
Flower	frequency of plants with variegated flowers	absent or very low
Flower	frequency of plants with cream, white or yellow flowers	absent or very low
Plant	height in autumn	tall to very tall
Flower	frequency of plants with very dark blue flowers	very high

**Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)**

Name	Comments
'Sardi 10 series II'	

**Varieties of Common Knowledge identified above and subsequently excluded**

Variety	Distinguishing Characteristic	State of Expression in Candidate Variety	State of Expression in Comparator Variety	Comments
'Sardi 10 series I'	Plant number of pods set per stem	high	low to medium	
'Force 10'	Plant shoots per plant	high	medium	

**Variety Description and Distinctness** - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'PX1'	'Sardi 10 series II'
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: growth habit in autumn of the first year	erect	erect
<input type="checkbox"/> *Plant: natural height 2 weeks after the first autumn equinox following sowing	tall to very tall	tall to very tall
<input type="checkbox"/> *Plant: natural height 6 weeks after the first autumn equinox following sowing	very tall	very tall
<input type="checkbox"/> *Plant: natural height in spring	very tall	tall to very tall
<input type="checkbox"/> *Time of: beginning of flowering	very early to early	very early to early
<input type="checkbox"/> *Flower: frequency of plants with very dark blue violet flowers	very high	very high
<input type="checkbox"/> *Flower: frequency of plants with variegated flowers	absent or very low	absent or very low
<input type="checkbox"/> *Flower: frequency of plants with cream, white or yellow flowers	absent or very low	absent or very low
<input type="checkbox"/> *Stem: length of the longest stem at full flowering	very long	very long
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: natural height 3 weeks after 1st cut	very tall	tall to very tall
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: natural height 3 weeks after 2nd cut	very tall	tall to very tall
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: natural height 3 weeks after 3rd cut	tall to very tall	very tall
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: natural height 2 weeks after the second autumn equinox following sowing	tall	tall to very tall
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: natural height 6 weeks after the second autumn equinox following sowing	tall to very tall	tall to very tall
<input type="checkbox"/> *Plant: tendency to grow during winter	dormancy rating 10	dormancy rating 10

<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to: <i>Verticillium alboatrum</i>	high to very high	very high
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to: <i>Ditylenchus dipsaci</i>	medium	
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to: <i>Colletotrichum trifolii</i>	very low	
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to: <i>Phytophthora medicaginis</i>	high to very high	high
<input type="checkbox"/> Resistance to: <i>Acyrtosiphon kondoi</i>	medium	medium to high
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Resistance to: <i>Therioaphis maculata</i>	very high	medium to high

### **Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG**

<b>Organ/Plant Part: Context</b>	<b>‘PX1’</b>	<b>‘Sardi 10 series II’</b>
<input type="checkbox"/> Terminal leaflet: length	long	medium to long
<input type="checkbox"/> Terminal leaflet: width	medium to broad	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Terminal leaflet: length/width ratio	low to medium	low
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Stem: number of racemes with set pods	medium	few
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Raceme: number of seed pods set	many	few
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Seed podset index: number of racemes with set seedpods per stem X number of pods set per raceme	high	low

### **Statistical Table**

<b>Organ/Plant Part: Context</b>	<b>‘PX1’</b>	<b>‘Sardi 10 series II’</b>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Plant: natural height 6 weeks after the first autumn equinox following sowing (cm)		
Mean	67.47	65.50
Std. Deviation	2.28	2.45
Lsd/sig	1.46	P≤0.01
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: natural height 2 weeks after the first autumn equinox following sowing (cm)		
Mean	65.93	64.40
Std. Deviation	2.67	2.87
Lsd/sig	1.79	ns
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Plant: natural height 3 weeks after the second cut (cm)		
Mean	80.32	76.38
Std. Deviation	3.92	2.82
Lsd/sig	1.42	P≤0.01
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Terminal leaflet: length (mm)		
Mean	31.73	29.30
Std. Deviation	2.50	2.30
Lsd/sig	0.89	P≤0.01
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Terminal leaflet: length width ratio		
Mean	2.55	2.38
Std. Deviation	0.30	0.29
Lsd/sig	0.10	P≤0.01
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Stem: no racemes with pods set per stem		
Mean	8.37	5.27
Std. Deviation	2.42	2.61

Lsd/sig	3.06	P≤0.01
☒ Plant: natural height in spring (cm)		
Mean	62.57	58.13
Std. Deviation	3.52	2.97
Lsd/sig	1.35	P≤0.01

**Prior Applications and Sales:** Nil

**Description:** Leslie Mitchell, Shepparton Victoria

**Details of Application**

<b>Application Number</b>	2021/254
<b>Variety Name</b>	‘Oliver’
<b>Genus Species</b>	<i>Avena sativa</i>
<b>Common Name</b>	Oats
<b>Accepted Date</b>	25 Jan 2022
<b>Applicant</b>	NDSU Research Foundation, 1735 NDSU Research Park Dr N, Fargo, ND 58102, United States
<b>Agent Qualified Person</b>	Palafor Partners Pty Ltd, Mountain Creek, QLD Peter Stuart

**Details of Comparative Trial**

<b>Location</b>	Warwick, Queensland
<b>Descriptor</b>	UPOV TG/20/10 Oats ( <i>Avena sativa</i> )
<b>Period</b>	Winter - Spring 2021. Sown 01/06/2021
<b>Conditions</b>	The trial was sown into a well-prepared seedbed on June 01, 2021. The trial was sown under good soil moisture conditions and had ample moisture through the entire growing season. No herbicides were applied to the trial.
<b>Trial Design</b>	Randomized complete block, four replications, with three rows per plot. Row spacing was 45cm, and plots 5m long
<b>Measurements</b>	Measurements were taken from 20 plants selected at random from each of the four reps.
<b>RHS Chart - edition</b>	N/A

**Origin and Breeding**

Controlled pollination: Cross made in 2010 fall greenhouse, F1 grown in 2011 spring greenhouse, F2 grown in 2011 field, single seed descent F3 produced in fall greenhouse accompanied by seedling selection for crown rust resistance after inoculation with spores of race virulent on crown rust resistance gene *Pc91*, 2012 F4 plants from single seed descent grown in field and single panicle selections of crown rust resistant plants produced F5 seed to produce F4 derived F5 lines planted in hill plots in 2013, crown rust resistant F5 line was selected and advanced to a 2014 F4 derived F6 screening nursery where ‘ND141825’ was selected for crown rust resistance and forage yield potential. ‘ND141825’ was submitted to Palafor Partners Pty. Ltd. for evaluation in their 2015 testing program. Breeder: Dr. Michael McMullen, NDSU Research Foundation, Fargo, ND 58102, United States.

**Choice of Comparators:** Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

<b>Organ/Plant Part</b>	<b>Context</b>	<b>State of Expression in Group of Varieties</b>
Leaves	pubescence of sheaths on lower leaves	absent
Panicle	attitude of spikelets	pendulous
Panicle	attitude of branches	semi erect
Primary Grain	colour of lemma	yellow
Leaves	pubescence of margins of leaf below flag leaf	absent of very weak

**Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)**

Name	Comments
'Comet'	forage oat variety with semi erect growth habit
'Wizard'	forage oat variety with semi erect growth habit
'Bond'	
'Taipan'	
'Volta'	
'Bronco'	
'Drover'	

**Varieties of Common Knowledge identified above and subsequently excluded**

Variety	Distinguishing Characteristic	State of Expression in Candidate Variety	State of Expression in Comparator Variety	Comments
'Volta'	primary grain: hairs on back of lemma	absent	present	'Volta'
'Drover'	time of panicle emergence:	late to very late	medium to late	'Drover'

**Variety Description and Distinctness** - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'Oliver'	'Bond'	'Bronco'	'Comet'	'Taipan'	'Wizard'
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: growth habit	semi-erect	erect to semi-erect	erect	semi-erect	erect	semi-erect
<input type="checkbox"/> Lowest leaves: hairiness of sheaths	absent or very weak					
<input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf blade: hairiness of margins of leaf below flag leaf	absent or very weak					
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: frequency of plants with recurved flag leaves	low	very low to low	low	low to medium	low	low
<input type="checkbox"/> *Time of: panicle emergence	late to very late	medium to late	late to very late	medium to late	late to very late	medium
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Stem: hairiness of uppermost node	absent	present	absent	present	absent	absent
<input type="checkbox"/> Stem: intensity of hairiness of uppermost node	very weak	medium	very weak	weak	very weak	very weak
<input type="checkbox"/> Panicle: orientation of branches	equilateral	sub-unilateral	equilateral	equilateral	equilateral	equilateral

<input type="checkbox"/> Panicle: attitude of branches	semi-erect	semi-erect to horizontal				
<input type="checkbox"/> Panicle: attitude of spikelets	pendulous	pendulous	pendulous	pendulous	pendulous	pendulous
<input type="checkbox"/> Glumes: glaucosity	very weak to weak	weak	weak	very weak to weak	very weak to weak	weak
<input type="checkbox"/> Glumes: length	medium	medium to long	medium	medium	short to medium	medium to long
<input type="checkbox"/> *Primary grain: glaucosity of lemma	absent	absent	absent	absent	absent	absent
<input type="checkbox"/> *Primary grain: intensity of glaucosity of lemma	very weak	very weak	very weak	very weak	very weak	very weak
<input type="checkbox"/> *Plant: length	medium to long	long	medium	medium to long	long	medium to long
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Panicle: length	long	long	short	medium	long	very long
<input type="checkbox"/> *Grain: husk	present	present	present	present	present	present
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary grain: tendency to be awned	absent or very weak	weak to medium	weak to medium	weak to medium	very strong	very weak to weak
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary grain: length of lemma	medium	short	short to medium	medium to long	medium	medium to long
<input type="checkbox"/> *Grain: colour of lemma	yellow	yellow	yellow	yellow	yellow	yellow
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary grain: hairiness of back of lemma	absent	absent	absent	absent	absent	absent
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary grain: hairiness of base	absent or very weak	very weak to weak	very weak to weak	medium to strong	very weak to weak	medium
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary grain: length of basal hairs	very short	very short to short	very short to short	medium to long	short	medium to long
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary grain: length of rachilla	medium to long	medium to long	long	medium	medium	medium

### Statistical Table

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'Oliver'	'Bond'	'Bronco'	'Comet'	'Taipan'	'Wizard'
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: height (cm):						
Mean	125.84	142.63	125.64	129.46	127.61	125.43
Std. Deviation	2.22	1.85	0.61	1.19	4.61	0.66
Lsd/sig	n/a	P ≤ 0.01	ns	ns	ns	ns
<input type="checkbox"/> Flag leaf: length (mm):						
Mean	135.38	127.31	158.38	149.86	175.26	154.54
Std. Deviation	4.19	5.09	8.19	8.35	12.40	8.39

Lsd/sig	n/a	ns	$P \leq 0.01$	ns	$P \leq 0.01$	$P \leq 0.01$
<input type="checkbox"/> Flag leaf: width (mm):						
Mean	18.70	16.33	18.20	15.70	21.49	16.44
Std. Deviation	0.84	0.75	0.89	0.98	0.94	1.50
Lsd/sig	n/a	$P \leq 0.01$	ns	$P \leq 0.01$	$P \leq 0.01$	$P \leq 0.01$
<input type="checkbox"/> Panicle: length (mm):						
Mean	250.58	246.67	217.58	227.10	257.33	277.42
Std. Deviation	9.54	7.00	6.19	11.19	8.13	8.17
Lsd/sig	n/a	ns	$P \leq 0.01$	$P \leq 0.01$	ns	$P \leq 0.01$

**Prior Applications and Sales:** Nil

**Description:** Peter Stuart, Toowoomba, QLD 4350.

**Details of Application**

<b>Application Number</b>	2020/107
<b>Variety Name</b>	'Kingzest'
<b>Genus Species</b>	<i>Prunus persica</i>
<b>Common Name</b>	Peach
<b>Synonym</b>	N/A
<b>Accepted Date</b>	05 Aug 2020
<b>Applicant</b>	Texas A&M AgriLife Research, TX, USA.
<b>Agent</b>	Cutri Fruit Pty Ltd, Woorinen South VIC.
<b>Qualified Person</b>	Gaethan Cutri

## Details of Comparative Trial

<b>Overseas Testing Authority</b>	CPVO
<b>Overseas Data Reference Number</b>	20142773
<b>Location</b>	Ctra. Moncada-Naquera Km 4,5. 43113 Moncada, Valencia, Espana
<b>Descriptor</b>	TG/53/7 Rev. 2
<b>Period</b>	2016-2019
<b>Conditions</b>	Field grown and managed under commercial conditions.
<b>Trial Design</b>	As per TG/53/7
<b>Measurements</b>	As per TG/53/7
<b>RHS Chart - edition</b>	N/A

**Origin and Breeding**

Cross pollination. The 'King Zest' peach originated in the Stone Fruit Breeding Program in the Department of Horticultural Sciences at Texas A&M University located in College Station, Texas in 2004, from a cross between the low chill peach selection, TX1A123 (as the maternal parent) and the early ripening, yellow flesh cultivar Earlitreat (as the pollen parent). Seeds collected from this cross were planted in the peach research plot at the TAMUK Citrus Centre in 2005 and selections made in in 2007. One early maturing line exhibited excellent fruit size and organoleptic properties, and after several seasons of further evaluation was named King Zest for commercialisation. Through several generations of clonal propagation, the variety has remained stable and true to type. Breeder: David Byrne.

**Choice of Comparators:** Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

<b>Organ/Plant Part</b>	<b>Context</b>	<b>State of Expression in Group of Varieties</b>
Tree	time to beginning of flowering	very early
Fruit	time to maturity	very early
Fruit	size	medium
Fruit	sweetness	low
Flower	type	rosette
Leaf blade	length	long
Leaf blade	width	medium

**Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)**

<b>Name</b>	<b>Comments</b>
-------------	-----------------

'Alisio 25'

**Variety Description and Distinctness** - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

<b>Organ/Plant Part: Context</b>	<b>'Kingzest'</b>	<b>'Alisio 25'</b>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Tree: size	large	medium
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Tree: vigour	strong	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> *Tree: habit	upright to spreading	
<input type="checkbox"/> Flowering shoot: thickness	thin to medium	
<input type="checkbox"/> Flowering shoot: length of internodes	short	
<input type="checkbox"/> Flowering shoot: presence of anthocyanin colouration	present	
<input type="checkbox"/> Flowering shoot: intensity of anthocyanin colouration	very weak	
<input type="checkbox"/> Flowering shoot: density of flower buds	very dense	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Flower: type	rosette	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Corolla: main colour (inner side)	light pink	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Petal: shape	medium elliptic	medium ovate
<input type="checkbox"/> *Petal: width (varieties with flower type: rosette only)	medium	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Flower: number of petals	five	
<input type="checkbox"/> Stamen: position compared to petals	at same level	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Stigma: position compared to anthers	below	same level
<input type="checkbox"/> *Anthers: pollen	present	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Ovary: pubescence	present	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Stipule: length	medium	long
<input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf blade: length	long	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf blade: width	medium	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf blade: ratio length/width	high to very high	
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: shape in cross section	flat	
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: margin	crenate	
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: angle at base	right angle	
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: angle at apex	small	
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: colour	medium green	
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: red mid vein on the lower side	absent	
<input type="checkbox"/> Petiole: length	medium	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Petiole: nectaries	present	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Petiole: shape of nectaries	round	reniform
<input type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: size	medium	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: shape (in ventral view)	circular	
<input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: mucron tip at pistil end	absent	

<input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: shape of pistil end (excluding mucron tip)	flat	weakly pointed
<input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: symmetry (viewed from pistil end)	moderately asymmetric	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fruit: prominence of suture	weak	strong
<input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: depth of stalk cavity	medium	
<input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: width of stalk cavity	narrow to medium	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: ground colour of skin	yellow	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: relative area of over colour of skin	medium	very large
<input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: hue of over colour of skin	dark red	
<input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: pattern of over colour of skin	marbled	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: pubescence of skin	present	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: density of pubescence of skin	sparse	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: thickness of skin	thin	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fruit: adherence of skin to flesh	strong	weak
<input type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: firmness of flesh	medium	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: carotenoid colouration of flesh	yellow	orange yellow
<input type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: anthocyanin colouration of flesh in central part of flesh	weak	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: anthocyanin colouration of flesh around stone	absent or weak	
<input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: flesh fiber	moderate	absent or weak
<input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: sweetness	low	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: acidity	very high	high
<input type="checkbox"/> *Stone: size compared to fruit	small to medium	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Stone: shape (in lateral view)	elliptic	
<input type="checkbox"/> Stone: anthocyanin colouration	absent or very weak	
<input type="checkbox"/> Stone: intensity of brown colour	medium	
<input type="checkbox"/> Stone: relief of surface	predominantly pits	
<input type="checkbox"/> Stone: adherence to flesh	present	
<input type="checkbox"/> Stone: degree of adherence to flesh	medium	
<input type="checkbox"/> Time of : beginning of leaf bud burst	very early	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Time of: beginning of flowering	very early	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Time of: maturity for consumption	very early	

### Prior Applications and Sales:

Country	Year	Status	Name Applied
EU	2014	Granted	'Kingzest'

First sold in July 2015 in USA.

Description: **Gaethan Cutri**, Cutri Fruit Pty Ltd, Woorinen South VIC.

**Details of Application**

<b>Application Number</b>	2006/330
<b>Variety Name</b>	'Everlast'
<b>Genus Species</b>	<i>Lolium perenne</i>
<b>Common Name</b>	Perennial Ryegrass
<b>Accepted Date</b>	05 Feb 2007
<b>Applicant</b>	Sheldon Agri Pty Ltd, Tooma, NSW 2642
<b>Qualified Person</b>	Ian Paananen

**Details of Comparative Trial**

<b>Location</b>	Tooma, NSW
<b>Descriptor</b>	TG/4/8
<b>Period</b>	2017-18
<b>Conditions</b>	Trial on river flat alluvial soil. With overhead irrigation. Annual average rainfall 29 inches. Mediterranean climate.
<b>Trial Design</b>	RCBD with 3 replicates of 4 varieties, 20 plant per replicate
<b>Measurements</b>	in metric system following UPOV TG
<b>RHS Chart - edition</b>	2015

**Origin and Breeding**

Open pollination: 'Kangaroo Valley' (seed parent) creating first generation by selection of surviving plants from 2002 drought. Year one: selected broad, healthy plants with mid season maturity. Year 2 repeated process with removal of any off types. Year 3 repeated again with no off types observed. Seed collected for bulk up in Year 4. No off types observed in year 4. In 2005 the breeders block was established. Selection criteria: increased winter activity, drought tolerance, persistence and mid season maturity. Breeder: Stewart Sutherland, Tooma, NSW.

**Choice of Comparators:** Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

<b>Organ/Plant Part</b>	<b>Context</b>	<b>State of Expression in Group of Varieties</b>
Plant	ploidy	diploid
Leaf	length	medium
Leaf	width	narrow to medium
Leaf	intensity of green colour	medium
Inflorescence	number of spikelets	medium

**Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)**

<b>Name</b>	<b>Comments</b>
'Kangaroo Valley'	
'Camel'	

Varieties of Common Knowledge identified and subsequently excluded

<b>Variety</b>	<b>Distinguishing Characteristic</b>	<b>State of Expression in Candidate Variety</b>	<b>State of Expression in Comparator Variety</b>	<b>Comments</b>
'Bronsyn'	Plant growth habit	erect to semi-erect	semi-prostrate	

**Variety Description and Distinctness** - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'Everlast'	'Camel'	'Kangaroo Valley'
<input type="checkbox"/> *Plant: ploidy	diploid	diploid	diploid
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: vegetative growth habit (without vernalisation)	erect to semi-erect	erect to semi-erect	erect to semi-erect
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: length	medium	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: width	narrow to medium	narrow to medium	narrow to medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: intensity of green colour	medium	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: width	medium to wide	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: width at inflorescence emergence	medium to wide	medium	medium
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Flag leaf: length	medium	long	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> *Flag leaf: width	medium	medium	medium
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Plant: length of upper internode	long	long	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Inflorescence: number of spikelets	medium	medium	medium
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Inflorescence: density	medium to dense	dense	dense
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Inflorescence: length of outer glume on basal spikelet	short to medium	short	short
<input type="checkbox"/> Inflorescence: length of basal spikelet excluding awn	short to medium	short	short

**Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG**

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'Everlast'	'Camel'	'Kangaroo Valley'
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Time of: inflorescence emergence	medium	late	very early

**Statistical Table**

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'Everlast'	'Camel'	'Kangaroo Valley'
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Plant: height (cm)			
Mean	75.06	74.36	78.83
Std. Deviation	8.40	8.20	8.20
Lsd/sig	3.64	ns	P≤0.01
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Inflorescence: length (mm)			
Mean	253.93	269.41	277.98
Std. Deviation	44.40	39.30	63.20
Lsd/sig	23.39	ns	P≤0.01
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Flag leaf: length (mm)			
Mean			
Std. Deviation			
Lsd/sig		P≤0.01	
<input type="checkbox"/> Flag leaf: width (mm)			
Mean	6.20	6.51	6.38
Std. Deviation	2.10	2.1	2.2
Lsd/sig	0.96	ns	ns

**Prior Applications and Sales:**

No prior applications.

First sold in in Australia as ‘Everlast’ on 28<sup>th</sup> April 2006

Description: **Ian Paananen**, Crop & Nursery Services

**Details of Application**

<b>Application Number</b>	2006/335
<b>Variety Name</b>	'Award 11'
<b>Genus Species</b>	<i>Lolium perenne</i>
<b>Common Name</b>	Perennial Ryegrass
<b>Accepted Date</b>	05 Feb 2007
<b>Applicant</b>	Sheldon Agri Pty Ltd, Tooma, NSW 2642
<b>Qualified Person</b>	Ian Paananen

**Details of Comparative Trial**

<b>Location</b>	Tooma, NSW
<b>Descriptor</b>	TG/4/8
<b>Period</b>	2017-18
<b>Conditions</b>	Trial on river flat alluvial soil. With overhead irrigation. Annual average rainfall 29 inches. Mediterranean climate.
<b>Trial Design</b>	RCBD with 3 replicates of 4 varieties, 20 plant per replicate
<b>Measurements</b>	in metric system following UPOV TG
<b>RHS Chart - edition</b>	2015

**Origin and Breeding**

Controlled pollination: 'Award' (seed parent) with 'Avalon' (pollen parent) as initial cross creating F1. The seed parent is characterised by moderate persistence and winter vigour. The pollen parent is characterised by moderate persistence and winter vigour and late time of maturity. The F2 generation was produced by open pollination of isolated F1 group with removal of any plants with poor winter growth vigour or late maturation. This process was repeated for F3 and F4 generations with no off types observed from F4 and subsequent bulk up stages. In 2005 the breeders block was established. Selection criteria: increased winter activity and persistence, drought tolerance. Breeder: Stewart Sutherland, Tooma, NSW.

**Choice of Comparators:** Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

<b>Organ/Plant Part</b>	<b>Context</b>	<b>State of Expression in Group of Varieties</b>
Plant	ploidy	diploid
Plant	vegetative growth habit	erect to semi-erect
Flag leaf	length	medium
Inflorescence	number of spikelets	medium
Leaf	intensity of green	medium
	colour	
Leaf	length	medium

**Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)**

<b>Name</b>	<b>Comments</b>
'Avalon'	
'Victorian'	

Varieties of Common Knowledge identified and subsequently excluded

<b>Variety</b>	<b>Distinguishing Characteristic</b>	<b>State of Expression in</b>	<b>State of Expression in</b>	<b>Comments</b>
----------------	--------------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------	-----------------

	Candidate Variety	Comparator Variety		
'Bronsyn'	Plant growth habit	erect to semi-erect	semi-prostrate	
<b>Variety Description and Distinctness</b> - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X				
Organ/Plant Part: Context		'Award 11'	'Avalon'	'Victorian'
<input type="checkbox"/> *Plant: ploidy		diploid	diploid	diploid
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: vegetative growth habit (without vernalisation)		erect to semi-erect	erect to semi-erect	erect to semi-erect
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: length		medium	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: width		narrow to medium	narrow to medium	narrow to medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: intensity of green colour		medium	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: width		medium to wide	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: width at inflorescence emergence		medium to wide	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> *Flag leaf: length		medium	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> *Flag leaf: width		medium	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> *Plant: length of longest stem, inflorescence included		medium to long	medium	medium
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Plant: length of upper internode		medium	short	medium to long
<input type="checkbox"/> Inflorescence: length		medium	medium	short to medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Inflorescence: number of spikelets		medium	medium	medium
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Inflorescence: density		medium	dense	medium to dense
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Inflorescence: length of outer glume on basal spikelet		medium	short	medium
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Inflorescence: length of basal spikelet excluding awn		medium	short	medium

### **Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG**

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'Award 11'	'Avalon'	'Victorian'
<input type="checkbox"/> Time of: inflorescence emergence	medium	late	early

### **Statistical Table**

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'Award 11'	'Avalon'	'Victorian'
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Plant: height (cm)			
Mean	80.60	74.70	76.20
Std. Deviation	9.20	9.90	10.40
Lsd/sig	4.39	P≤0.01	ns
<input type="checkbox"/> Flag leaf: length (mm)			
Mean	214.40	227.80	198.30
Std. Deviation	41.40	46.10	40.90
Lsd/sig	62.21	ns	ns
<input type="checkbox"/> Flag leaf: width (mm)			

Mean	7.80	8.10	7.20
Std. Deviation	2.00	1.80	1.70
Lsd/sig	0.85	ns	ns
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Inflorescence: length (mm)			
Mean	237.80	229.80	217.10
Std. Deviation	42.00	35.50	39.20
Lsd/sig	18.13	ns	P≤0.01

**Prior Applications and Sales:**

No prior sale or applications.

Description: **Ian Paananen**, Crop & Nursery Services

**Details of Application**

<b>Application Number</b>	2006/332
<b>Variety Name</b>	'Ringer LP'
<b>Genus Species</b>	<i>Lolium perenne</i>
<b>Common Name</b>	Perennial Ryegrass
<b>Accepted Date</b>	05 Feb 2007
<b>Applicant</b>	Sheldon Agri Pty Ltd, Tooma, NSW 2642
<b>Qualified Person</b>	Ian Paananen

**Details of Comparative Trial**

<b>Location</b>	Tooma, NSW
<b>Descriptor</b>	TG/4/8
<b>Period</b>	2017-18
<b>Conditions</b>	Trial on river flat alluvial soil. With overhead irrigation. Annual average rainfall 29 inches. Mediterranean climate.
<b>Trial Design</b>	RCBD with 3 replicates of 4 varieties, 20 plant per replicate
<b>Measurements</b>	in metric system following UPOV TG
<b>RHS Chart - edition</b>	2015

**Origin and Breeding**

Controlled pollination: 'Bucaneer' (seed parent) with 'Lincoln' (pollen parent) as initial cross creating F1. F2 produced by open pollination of isolated F1 group with removal of any plants with poor winter growth vigour or late maturation. This process was repeated for F3 and F4 generations with no off types observed from F4 and subsequent bulk up stages. In 2005 the breeders block was established. Selection criteria: increased winter activity, drought tolerance. Breeder: Stewart Sutherland, Tooma, NSW.

**Choice of Comparators:** Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

<b>Organ/Plant Part</b>	<b>Context</b>	<b>State of Expression in Group of Varieties</b>
Plant	ploidy	diploid
Leaf	width	medium
Flag leaf	length	long
Inflorescence	length	long
Inflorescence	number of spikelets	medium

**Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)**

<b>Name</b>	<b>Comments</b>
'Bronsyn'	
'Lincoln'	

**Varieties of Common Knowledge identified and subsequently excluded**

<b>Variety</b>	<b>Distinguishing Characteristic</b>	<b>State of Expression in Candidate Variety</b>	<b>State of Expression in Comparator Variety</b>	<b>Comments</b>
'Buccaneer'	plant winter production (dry matter)	high	low	

**Variety Description and Distinctness** - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

<b>Organ/Plant Part: Context</b>	<b>'Ringer LP'</b>	<b>'Bronsyn'</b>	<b>'Lincoln'</b>
<input type="checkbox"/> *Plant: ploidy	diploid	diploid	diploid
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Plant: vegetative growth habit (without vernalisation)	semi-prostrate	semi-prostrate	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: length	medium	medium	medium to long
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: width	medium	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: intensity of green colour	medium	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: height	medium	medium to tall	medium to tall
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: width at inflorescence emergence	medium	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> *Flag leaf: length	long	long	long
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Flag leaf: width	broad	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> *Plant: length of longest stem, inflorescence included	medium to long	medium to long	medium to long
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: length of upper internode	medium	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Inflorescence: length	long	long	long
<input type="checkbox"/> Inflorescence: number of spikelets	medium	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Inflorescence: density	medium	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Inflorescence: length of outer glume on basal spikelet	medium	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Inflorescence: length of basal spikelet excluding awn	medium	medium	medium

**Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG**

<b>Organ/Plant Part: Context</b>	<b>'Ringer LP'</b>	<b>'Bronsyn'</b>	<b>'Lincoln'</b>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Time of : inflorescence emergence	medium	medium to late	early

**Statistical Table**

<b>Organ/Plant Part: Context</b>	<b>'Ringer LP'</b>	<b>'Bronsyn'</b>	<b>'Lincoln'</b>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Plant: height (cm)			
Mean	70.40	75.70	74.20
Std. Deviation	7.30	8.50	9.00
Lsd/sig	3.78	P ≤0.01	P ≤0.01
<input type="checkbox"/> Flag leaf: length (mm)			
Mean	188.30	203.20	189.00
Std. Deviation	49.30	41.90	46.60
Lsd/sig	20.4	ns	ns
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Flag leaf : width (mm)			
Mean	8.11	7.40	6.80
Std. Deviation	1.60	1.70	1.80
Lsd/sig	0.79	ns	P ≤0.01
<input type="checkbox"/> Inflorescence: length (mm)			
Mean	260.50	273.00	261.90
Std. Deviation	39.00	41.30	40.10
Lsd/sig	18.75	ns	ns

**Prior Applications and Sales:**

No prior sale or application.

Description: **Ian Paananen**, Crop & Nursery Services

**Details of Application**

<b>Application Number</b>	2015/125
<b>Variety Name</b>	'Agritonic'
<b>Genus Species</b>	<i>Plantago lanceolata</i>
<b>Common Name</b>	Plantain
<b>Accepted Date</b>	09 Jun 2017
<b>Applicant</b>	Grasslands Innovation Ltd., Palmerston North, New Zealand
<b>Qualified Person</b>	Joy Lin

**Details of Comparative Trial**

<b>Overseas Testing Authority</b>	New Zealand Plant Variety Rights Office
<b>Overseas Data Reference Number</b>	PPM01, Grant No. 32075
<b>Location</b>	Lincoln, New Zealand
<b>Descriptor</b>	New Zealand Objective Description for Plantain 1/08
<b>Period</b>	2013, 2015
<b>Conditions</b>	Trials conducted under the directorship of the New Zealand Plant Variety Rights Office.
<b>Trial Design</b>	as per NZ test report
<b>Measurements</b>	as per NZ test report
<b>RHS Chart - edition</b>	n/a

**Origin and Breeding**

Controlled pollination: PG742 ('Agritonic') was selected from crosses of the cultivar 'Tonic' with other germplasm over a 15 year period in New Zealand. Over 6 cycles of selection were undertaken for tolerance to phenoxy herbicides followed by 3 cycles of selection for agronomic performance and tolerance to a range of phenoxy herbicides. The agronomic traits selected for were grazing tolerance, tiller density, annual and winter productivity, disease and pest tolerance as well as seed production capacity. Breeder: Dr Alan V Stewart, Grasslands Innovation Ltd., Palmerston North, New Zealand.

**Choice of Comparators:** Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

<b>Organ/Plant Part</b>	<b>Context</b>	<b>State of Expression in Group of Varieties</b>
Plant	ploidy	diploid
Plant	time of inflorescence emergence	early to medium

**Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)**

<b>Name</b>	<b>Comments</b>
'Lancelot'	
'Tonic'	

Varieties of Common Knowledge identified and subsequently excluded

<b>Variety</b>	<b>Distinguishing Characteristic</b>	<b>State of Expression in Candidate Variety</b>	<b>State of Expression in Comparator Variety</b>	<b>Comments</b>
'Boston'	Plant time of	early to	very late	

		inflorescence emergence	medium	
‘Endurance’	Plant	time of inflorescence emergence	early to medium	very late
‘Ranger’	Plant	time of inflorescence emergence	early to medium	very late
‘Hercules’	Plant	time of inflorescence emergence	early to medium	very late

**Variety Description and Distinctness** - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

<b>Organ/Plant Part: Context</b>	<b>‘Agritonic’</b>	<b>‘Lancelot’</b>	<b>‘Tonic’</b>
<input type="checkbox"/> *Time of inflorescence emergence	early to medium		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Plant: growth habit at inflorescence emergence	semi-erect	medium	
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: number of leaves	few		
<input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: length of longest leaf	medium		
<input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: width of widest leaf	medium		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: hairiness of upper side	medium		weak
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: anthocyanin of petiole base	weak		
<input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: main colour	green		
<input type="checkbox"/> *Stem: length of longest stem inflorescence included	short		

**Prior Applications and Sales:**

<b>Country</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Name Applied</b>
New Zealand	2014	granted	‘Agritonic’

No prior sale.

Description: **Charlotte Tumilson**, Grasslands Innovation Ltd., Palmerston North, New Zealand

**Details of Application**

<b>Application Number</b>	2016/279
<b>Variety Name</b>	‘Armorine’
<b>Genus Species</b>	<i>Solanum tuberosum</i>
<b>Common Name</b>	Potato
<b>Accepted Date</b>	04 Apr 2017
<b>Applicant</b>	Bretagne-Plants S.C.I.C.A., Hanvec, France
<b>Agent</b>	Zerella Holdings Pty Ltd, Virginia, SA
<b>Qualified Person</b>	Stewart McKay

**Details of Comparative Trial**

<b>Location</b>	Leith, Tasmania
<b>Descriptor</b>	TG/23/6
<b>Period</b>	Feb 2019 - May 2019
<b>Conditions</b>	Potato plants were grown from hardened off in-vitro plantlets and placed into a recirculating hydroponic propagation system in a controlled environment. Standard nutrient fertilization and disease/inscet preventative controls were used.
<b>Trial Design</b>	RCBD with two replicates consisting of 30 plants per replicate were used
<b>Measurements</b>	measurements were taken in the metric system following the UPOV TG
<b>RHS Chart - edition</b>	n/a

**Origin and Breeding**

Controlled pollination: ‘Armorine’ resulted from a controlled pollination of its parents in 1999 following a multiyear multi-location selection trial. Selection was initially made based on agronomic and morphological characteristics. Selection was based on several characteristics in subsequent years: yield, internal tuber defects, susceptibility to bruising, susceptibility to de-sprouting, culinary quality (disintegration, blackening after cooking), dry matter content, suitability for different uses (chips, crisps), Adaptation assessment of the variety in different production locations in France, Adaptation assessment of resistance to leaf blight, tuber blight susceptibility, assessment of nematodes, common scab. Breeder: Bretagne-Plants S.C.I.C.A., Hanvec, France.

**Choice of Comparators:** Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

<b>Organ/Plant Part</b>	<b>Context</b>	<b>State of Expression in Group of Varieties</b>
Tuber	skin colour	yellow
Tuber	colour of flesh	medium yellow
Lightsprout	proportion of blue in anthocyanin coloration of base	absent or low
Tuber	skin colour	yellow
Plant	frequency of flowers	absent or very low

**Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)**

<b>Name</b>	<b>Comments</b>
‘Performer’	

**Variety Description and Distinctness** - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

**Organ/Plant Part: Context**

	<b>'Armorine'</b>	<b>'Performer'</b>
<input type="checkbox"/> Lightsprout: size	medium	medium
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Lightsprout: shape	ovoid	broad cylindrical
<input type="checkbox"/> *Lightsprout: intensity of anthocyanin colouration	absent or very weak	absent or very weak
<input type="checkbox"/> *Lightsprout: proportion of blue in anthocyanin colouration of base	absent or low	absent or low
<input type="checkbox"/> *Lightsprout: pubescence of base	strong to very strong	very strong
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Lightsprout: size of tip in relation to base	very small to small	small to medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Lightsprout: habit of tip	intermediate	closed
<input type="checkbox"/> Lightsprout: anthocyanin colouration of tip	absent or very weak	absent or very weak
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Lightsprout: pubescence of tip	weak to medium	absent or very weak
<input type="checkbox"/> *Lightsprout: number of root tips	many to very many	many to very many
<input type="checkbox"/> Lightsprout: length of lateral shoots	short	very short
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: foliage structure	intermediate type	intermediate type
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Plant: growth habit	upright	semi-upright to spreading
<input type="checkbox"/> *Stem: anthocyanin colouration	absent or very weak	absent or very weak
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: outline size	large	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: openness	intermediate	closed to intermediate
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: presence of secondary leaflets	weak	absent or very weak to weak
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: green colour	light to medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: anthocyanin colouration on midrib of upper side	absent or very weak	absent or very weak
<input type="checkbox"/> Second pair of lateral leaflets: size	small to medium	small to medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Second pair of lateral leaflets: width in relation to length	medium	narrow to medium
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Terminal and lateral leaflets: frequency of coalescence	absent or very low	low to medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaflet: waviness of margin	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaflet: depth of veins	shallow to medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaflet: glossiness of the upperside	dull	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaflet: pubescence of blade at apical rosette	present	present
<input type="checkbox"/> Flower bud: anthocyanin colouration	absent or very weak	absent or very weak
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: height	medium	short to medium
<input type="checkbox"/> *Plant: frequency of flowers	absent or very low	absent or very low

<input type="checkbox"/> Inflorescence: size	medium	large
<input type="checkbox"/> Inflorescence: anthocyanin colouration on peduncle	absent or very weak	absent or very weak
<input type="checkbox"/> Flower corolla: size	medium to large	medium to large
<input type="checkbox"/> *Flower corolla: intensity of anthocyanin colouration on inner side	absent or very weak	absent or very weak
<input type="checkbox"/> *Flower corolla: proportion of blue in anthocyanin colouration on inner side	absent or low	absent or low
<input type="checkbox"/> *Flower corolla: extent of anthocyanin colouration on inner side	absent or very small	absent or very small
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Plant: time of maturity	medium to late	late to very late
<input type="checkbox"/> *Tuber: shape	oval	long-oval
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Tuber: depth of eyes	shallow	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> *Tuber: colour of skin	yellow	yellow
<input type="checkbox"/> *Tuber: colour of base of eye	yellow	yellow
<input type="checkbox"/> *Tuber: colour of flesh	medium yellow	medium yellow
<input type="checkbox"/> Tuber: anthocyanin colouration of skin in reaction to light (light beige and yellow skinned varieties only)	absent or very weak	absent or very weak

**Prior Applications and Sales:**

<b>Country</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Name Applied</b>
The Netherlands	2012	Granted	'Armorine'
EU	2012	Granted	'Armorine'

No prior sale

Description: Stewart McKay, Leith, Tasmania

**Details of Application**

<b>Application Number</b>	2018/142
<b>Variety Name</b>	'DrisRaspTwelve'
<b>Genus Species</b>	<i>Rubus idaeus</i> L.
<b>Common Name</b>	Raspberry
<b>Accepted Date</b>	14 Jun 2018
<b>Applicant</b>	Driscoll's, Inc., 345 Westridge Drive, Watsonville, California, USA
<b>Agent</b>	AJ Park, Level 9 Nishi, 2 Phillip Law Street, Canberra
<b>Qualified Person</b>	Jennifer Moisander

**Details of Comparative Trial**

<b>Overseas Testing Authority</b>	United States Patent and Trademark Office (USPTO)
<b>Overseas Data Reference Number</b>	PP30,577
<b>Location</b>	Santa Cruz County, California, USA
<b>Descriptor</b>	UPOV/43/7 Raspberry ( <i>Rubus idaeus</i> L.)
<b>Period</b>	2020-2022
<b>Conditions</b>	Overseas data verified in Driscolls Tasmania Test plot. Plants of this 'DrisRaspTwelve' were compared to plants of 'Driscolls Maravilla' and grown in pots under tunnels.
<b>Trial Design</b>	Completely randomized
<b>Measurements</b>	Measurements and observations were taken from randomly selected plants in the trial area.
<b>RHS Chart - edition</b>	5th Edition

**Origin and Breeding**

Controlled Pollination: Raspberry plant variety 'DrisRaspTwelve' was discovered in Santa Cruz County, California in August of 2011 and originated from a cross between the proprietary female parent raspberry plant 'RB608.1'(unpatented) and the proprietary male parent raspberry plant 'RD150.1'(unpatented) The original seedling of the new variety was asexually propagated at a nursery in Santa Cruz County California. Breeders: Matthias D. Vitten, Richard E. Harrison, Luis Miguel Rodriguez Martinez All Employees of Driscoll Inc. Watsonville, California, USA.

**Choice of Comparators:** Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
Plant	growth habit	semi-upright
Very young shoot	anthocyanin colouration of apex during rapid growth	present
Spines	presence	present
Fruit	general shape in lateral view	conical
Fruit	main bearing type	both previous year's cane in summer and current years cane in autumn

### **Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)**

Name	Comments
'DrisRaspThree'	
'Driscolls Maravilla'	
'DrisRaspThirteen'	

### **Varieties of Common Knowledge identified above and subsequently excluded**

Variety	Distinguishing Characteristic	State of Expression in Candidate Variety	State of Expression in Comparator Variety	Comments
'DrisRaspThree'	Plant: number of current season cane	many	few	
'DrisRaspThirteen'	Current season's cane: length of internode	long	short to medium	

**Variety Description and Distinctness** - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'DrisRaspTwelve'	'Driscolls Maravilla'
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: habit	semi-upright	semi-upright
<input type="checkbox"/> *Plant: number of current season's canes	many	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> *Very young shoot: anthocyanin colouration	present	present

of apex during rapid growth

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Very young shoot: intensity of anthocyanin colouration of apex during rapid growth	very weak	weak to medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Current season's cane: bloom	weak	absent or very weak
<input type="checkbox"/> Current season's cane: anthocyanin colouration	weak	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Current season's cane: length of internode	long	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Current season's cane: length of vegetative bud	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> *Current season's cane: length (varieties which fruit on current season's cane in autumn)	very long	very long
<input type="checkbox"/> *Spines: presence	present	present
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Spines: density (varieties with spines present only)	very sparse	dense
<input type="checkbox"/> Spines: size of base (varieties with spines present only)	very small	small
<input type="checkbox"/> Spines: length (varieties with spines present only)	very short	short
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Spines: colour (varieties with spines present only)	green	purple
<input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: green colour of upper side	dark	dark
<input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: predominant number of leaflets	three	three
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: profile of leaflets in cross section	convex	convex
<input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: rugosity	weak to medium	medium to strong
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: relative position of lateral leaflets	free	free
<input type="checkbox"/> Terminal leaflet: length	medium	medium
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Terminal leaflet: width	medium	broad
<input type="checkbox"/> Pedicel: number of spines	very few to few	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> *Peduncle: presence of anthocyanin colouration	absent	absent
<input type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: length	long	medium

<input type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: width	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: ratio length/width	large	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: general shape in lateral view	conical	broad conical
<input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: size of single drupe	medium	large
<input type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: colour	dark red	medium red
<input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: glossiness	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: firmness	firm	firm
<input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: adherence to plug	weak	weak to medium
<input type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: main bearing type	both previous year's cone in summer & current year's cone in autumn	both previous year's cone in summer & current year's cone in autumn
<input type="checkbox"/> *Time of: cane emergence (varieties which fruit on current year's cane in autumn)	early	early
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Time of: beginning of flowering on current season's cane (varieties which fruit on current year's cane in autumn)	early	medium to late
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Time of: beginning of fruit ripening on current year's cane (varieties which fruit on current year's cane in autumn)	early	medium to late
<input type="checkbox"/> Length of: fruiting period on current year's cane (varieties which fruit on current year's cane in autumn)	long	long

#### Prior Applications and Sales:

Country	Year	Status	Name Applied
Canada	2017	Granted	'DrisRaspTwelve'
EU	2018	Granted	'DrisRaspTwelve'
Mexico	2018	Granted	'DrisRaspTwelve'
New Zealand	2018	Applied	'DrisRaspTwelve'
Russian Federation	2019	Applied	'DrisRaspTwelve'
Ukraine	2018	Granted	'DrisRaspTwelve'

USA 2017 Granted 'DrisRaspTwelve'

**Prior Sales: Nil**

**Description:** Jenny Moisaner, 180 Landershute Road, Palmwoods, QLD

**Details of Application**

<b>Application Number</b>	2017/310
<b>Variety Name</b>	'DrisRaspThirteen'
<b>Genus Species</b>	<i>Rubus idaeus</i> L.
<b>Common Name</b>	Raspberry
<b>Accepted Date</b>	28 Nov 2017
<b>Applicant</b>	Driscoll's, Inc., 345 Westridge Drive, Watsonville, California, USA
<b>Agent</b>	AJ Park, Level 9 Nishi, 2 Phillip Law Street, Canberra
<b>Qualified Person</b>	Jennifer Moisander

**Details of Comparative Trial**

<b>Overseas Testing Authority</b>	United States Patent and Trademark Office (USPTO)
<b>Overseas Data Reference Number</b>	PP30,577
<b>Location</b>	Santa Cruz County, California, USA
<b>Descriptor</b>	UPOV/43/7 Raspberry ( <i>Rubus idaeus</i> L.)
<b>Period</b>	2020-2022
<b>Conditions</b>	Plants of this variety were grown in a verification trial with 'Driscoll Maravilla' at the Australia at 520 Evandale Road, Evandale TAS. Plants were grown in pots under tunnels.
<b>Trial Design</b>	Completely randomized
<b>Measurements</b>	Measurements and observations were taken from randomly selected plants in the trial area.
<b>RHS Chart - edition</b>	5th edition

**Origin and Breeding**

**Controlled Pollination:** Raspberry plant variety 'DrisRaspThirteen' was discovered in Santa Cruz County, California, USA, and originated from a cross between the proprietary female parent raspberry plant 'DrisStrawThree' (patented) and the proprietary male parent raspberry plant 'RA101.1'(unpatented) The original seedling was first propagated by tissue culture at a nursery in Santa Cruz County California, USA in 2010. Breeders's: Mathias D. Vitten, Brian K. Hamilton and Richard E. Harrison, Driscoll's, Inc., 345 Westridge Drive, Watsonville, California, USA.

**Choice of Comparators:** Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

<b>Organ/Plant Part</b>	<b>Context</b>	<b>State of Expression in Group of Varieties</b>
Plant	growth habit	semi-upright
Spines	presence	present
Fruit	general shape in lateral view	broad conical
Fruit	main bearing type	both previous year's cane in summer and current years cane in autumn

**Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)**

<b>Name</b>	<b>Comments</b>
-------------	-----------------

‘DrisRaspThree’  
‘Driscolls Maravilla’

**Varieties of Common Knowledge identified above and subsequently excluded**

Variety	Distinguishing Characteristic	State of Expression in Candidate Variety	State of Expression in Comparator Variety	Comments
‘DrisRaspThree’	Plant: glaucosity on current year’s cane in autumn	very weak	medium	

**Variety Description and Distinctness** - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	‘DrisRaspThirteen’	‘Driscolls Maravilla’
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: habit	semi-upright	semi-upright
<input type="checkbox"/> *Plant: number of current season's canes	many	medium
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Very young shoot: anthocyanin colouration of apex during rapid growth	absent	present
<input type="checkbox"/> *Very young shoot: intensity of anthocyanin colouration of apex during rapid growth	very weak	weak to medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Current season's cane: bloom	absent or very weak	absent or very weak
<input type="checkbox"/> Current season's cane: anthocyanin colouration	very weak to weak	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Current season's cane: length of internode	short to medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Current season's cane: length of vegetative bud	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> *Current season's cane: length (varieties which fruit on current season's cane in autumn)	long	very long
<input type="checkbox"/> *Spines: presence	present	present
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Spines: density (varieties with spines present only)	medium	dense
<input type="checkbox"/> Spines: size of base (varieties with spines present only)	very small to small	small
<input type="checkbox"/> Spines: length (varieties with spines present only)	very short to short	short
<input type="checkbox"/> Spines: colour (varieties with spines present only)	purple	purple
<input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: green colour of upper side	dark	dark
<input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: predominant number of leaflets	five	three
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: profile of leaflets in cross section	concave	convex
<input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: rugosity	medium	medium to strong

<input type="checkbox"/>	Leaf: relative position of lateral leaflets	free	free
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Terminal leaflet: length	long	medium
<input type="checkbox"/>	Terminal leaflet: width	broad	broad
<input type="checkbox"/>	Pedice: number of spines	few to medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/>	*Peduncle: presence of anthocyanin colouration	absent	absent
<input type="checkbox"/>	Flower: size	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/>	*Fruit: length	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/>	*Fruit: width	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/>	*Fruit: general shape in lateral view	broad conical	broad conical
<input type="checkbox"/>	Fruit: size of single drupe	medium	large
<input type="checkbox"/>	*Fruit: colour	light red	medium red
<input type="checkbox"/>	Fruit: glossiness	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/>	*Fruit: firmness	medium to firm	firm
<input type="checkbox"/>	Fruit: adherence to plug	weak	weak to medium
<input type="checkbox"/>	*Fruit: main bearing type	both previous year's cone in summer & current year's cone in autumn	both previous year's cone in summer & current year's cone in autumn
<input type="checkbox"/>	*Time of: cane emergence (varieties which fruit on current year's cane in autumn)	early	early
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	*Time of: beginning of flowering on current season's cane (varieties which fruit on current year's cane in autumn)	early	medium to late
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	*Time of: beginning of fruit ripening on current year's cane (varieties which fruit on current year's cane in autumn)	early	medium to late
<input type="checkbox"/>	Length of: fruiting period on current year's cane (varieties which fruit on current year's cane in autumn)	medium	long

### Prior Applications and Sales:

Country	Year	Status	Name Applied
Canada	2017	Granted	'DrisRaspThirteen'
EU	2017	Granted	'DrisRaspThirteen'
Mexico	2017	Granted	'DrisRaspThirteen'
New Zealand	2017	Granted	'DrisRaspThirteen'
Ukraine	2017	Granted	'DrisRaspThirteen'
USA	2017	Granted	'DrisRaspThirteen'

**First sold in Australia in Dec 2016**

**Description:** Jenny Moisaner, 180 Landershute Road, Palmwoods, QLD

**Details of Application**

<b>Application Number</b>	2003/107
<b>Variety Name</b>	'Meiafone'
<b>Genus Species</b>	<i>Rosa</i> hybrid
<b>Common Name</b>	Rose
<b>Accepted Date</b>	17 Jun 2003
<b>Applicant</b>	Meilland International S.A.
<b>Agent</b>	Kim Syrus

**Details of Comparative Trial**

<b>Location</b>	Veale Gardens, South Terrace, Adelaide, Australia
<b>Descriptor</b>	TG/11/8 Rose
<b>Period</b>	2017-2022
<b>Conditions</b>	Both Meiafone and Comparator (St John) planted
<b>Trial Design</b>	Complete block design
<b>Measurements</b>	As per UPOV guidelines
<b>RHS Chart - edition</b>	1995

**Origin and Breeding**

Controlled pollination: Meiafone was produced by a controlled pollination in 1991 between seed parent (Mei (Korzaun) followed by 4 generations of vegetative propagation. No off types were observed. The breeding was done at Cannel des Maures, France.

**Choice of Comparators**

<b>Organ/Plant Part</b>	<b>Context</b>	<b>State of Expression in Group of Varieties</b>
Plant	growth habit	semi upright
Plant	height	tall
Flowering	type	double
Flower	colour group	red
Flower	fragrance	strong
Petal	number of coloursones	
	on inner side	
Petal	intensity of colour	even
Seed Vessel	size	small to medium
Flower	diameter	large
Seed Vessel	shape	pitcher

Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)

**Name**

St John A red hybrid tea rose with bush upright growth and strong fragrance

**Variety Description and Distinctness - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X**

<b>Organ/Plant Part: Context</b>	<b>'Meiafone'</b>	<b>'MEIramboys'</b>
<input type="checkbox"/> *Plant: growth type	bed	bed
<input type="checkbox"/> *Plant: growth habit (excluding varieties with growth type climber)	semi upright	semi upright

<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: height	tall	tall
<input type="checkbox"/> Young shoot: anthocyanin colouration	present	present
<input type="checkbox"/> Young shoot: intensity of anthocyanin colouration	strong	medium to strong
<input type="checkbox"/> Stem: number of prickles	medium to many	few to medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Prickles: predominant colour	reddish	reddish
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: size	large to very large	medium to large
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: intensity of green colour	dark	dark
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: anthocyanin colouration	present	present
<input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: glossiness of upper side	weak	weak
<input type="checkbox"/> *Leaflet: undulation of margin	very weak to weak	weak
<input type="checkbox"/> *Terminal leaflet: shape of blade	ovate	ovate
<input type="checkbox"/> Terminal leaflet: shape of base of blade	cordate	rounded
<input type="checkbox"/> Terminal leaflet: shape of apex of blade	acuminate	acuminate
<input type="checkbox"/> Flowering shoot: flowering laterals	present	present
<input type="checkbox"/> Flowering shoot: number of flowering laterals	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Flower bud: shape in longitudinal section	broad ovate	medium ovate
<input type="checkbox"/> *Flower: type	double	double
<input type="checkbox"/> *Flower: number of petals	very many	many to very many
<input type="checkbox"/> *Flower: colour group	red	red
<input type="checkbox"/> Flower: colour of the centre	red	red
<input type="checkbox"/> Flower: density of petals	very dense	dense
<input type="checkbox"/> *Flower: diameter	large	large
<input type="checkbox"/> *Flower: shape	irregularly rounded	irregularly rounded
<input type="checkbox"/> Flower: profile of upper part	flattened convex	flattened convex
<input type="checkbox"/> *Flower: profile of lower part	flattened convex	flattened convex
<input type="checkbox"/> Flower: fragrance	strong	strong
<input type="checkbox"/> *Sepal: extensions	medium	weak
<input type="checkbox"/> Petals: reflexing of petals one-by-one	present	present
<input type="checkbox"/> *Petal: shape	obovate	rounded
<input type="checkbox"/> Petal: incisions	absent or very weak	absent or very weak
<input type="checkbox"/> Petal: reflexing of margin	weak	weak
<input type="checkbox"/> Petal: undulation	weak to medium	weak
<input type="checkbox"/> *Petal: size	medium to large	large
<input type="checkbox"/> *Petal: length	medium to long	medium to long
<input type="checkbox"/> *Petal: width	medium	medium to broad
<input type="checkbox"/> *Petal: number of colours on inner side	one	one
<input type="checkbox"/> *Petal: intensity of colour	even	even

<input type="checkbox"/> *Petal: main colour on the inner side (RHS Colour Chart)	60B	60A
<input type="checkbox"/> *Petal: basal spot on the inner side	present	present
<input type="checkbox"/> *Petal: size of basal spot on inner side	small	small to medium
<input type="checkbox"/> *Petal: colour of basal spot on inner side	white	light yellow
<input type="checkbox"/> *Petal: main colour on the outer side (RHS Colour Chart)	60D	60C
<input type="checkbox"/> Outer stamen: predominant colour of filament	red	orange
<input type="checkbox"/> Seed vessel: size	small to medium	small to medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Hip: shape in longitudinal section	pitcher-shaped	pitcher-shaped
<input type="checkbox"/> Hip: colour	orange	orange

**Prior Applications and Sales:**

Country	Year	Status	Name Applied
EU	2000	Granted	'Meiafone'

**First sold in** the Netherlands July 1999

**Description:** Kim Syrus, Myoponga, SA

**Details of Application**

<b>Application Number</b>	2021/154
<b>Variety Name</b>	'Hawkestone'
<b>Genus Species</b>	<i>Brassica napus</i> L. var. <i>napobrassica</i>
<b>Common Name</b>	Siberian Kale
<b>Accepted Date</b>	23 Nov 2021
<b>Applicant</b>	Forage Innovations Limited, 1375 Springs Road, Lincoln, 7674, New Zealand
<b>Agent</b>	The New Zealand Institute for Plant and Food Research Limited, 120 Mt Albert Road, Sandringham, Auckland, 1025, New Zealand
<b>Author of Description</b>	Martin Harmer

**Details of Comparative Trial**

<b>Overseas Testing Authority</b>	New Zealand Plant Variety Rights Office
<b>Overseas Data Reference Number</b>	BRA037
<b>Location</b>	Lincoln, Canterbury, New Zealand
<b>Descriptor</b>	TG/89/6 2009
<b>Period</b>	2017-2018 & 2019-2020
<b>Conditions</b>	N/A
<b>Trial Design</b>	N/A
<b>Measurements</b>	N/A
<b>RHS Chart - edition</b>	N/A

**Origin and Breeding**

Cross pollination: the maternal parent the internal breeding H/Wn46 was crossed with the paternal parent internal breeding line 17TC. After crossing, the offspring underwent selection and re-selection and trial on the field. Breeder: Forage Innovations Limited, Lincoln, New Zealand.

**Origin and Breeding** Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

<b>Organ/Plant Part</b>	<b>Context</b>	<b>State of Expression in Group of Varieties</b>
Leaf	type	lobed
Root	anthocyanin coloration of skin above soil	present
Root	intensity of anthocyanin colouration of skin above soil	strong to very strong
Pseudostem	anthocyanin colouration between leaf scars	solid
Root	colour of flesh	yellow

**Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)**

<b>Name</b>	<b>Comments</b>
'Dominion'	

**Variety Description and Distinctness** - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'Hawkestone'	'Dominion'
<input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: green colour	light to medium	
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: intensity of waxiness	medium	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: type	lobed	
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: number of lobes (lobed-leaf varieties only)	very few to few	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: length of terminal lobe (lobed-leaf varieties only)	medium	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: width of terminal lobe (lobed-leaf varieties only)	medium	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: length	medium	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: width	medium	
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: undulation of margin	weak to medium	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Petiole: attitude	erect to semi-erect	
<input type="checkbox"/> Petiole: thickness	medium	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Root: predominant colour of skin above soil	bronze	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Root: anthocyanin colouration of skin above soil	present	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Root: intensity of anthocyanin colouration of skin above soil (varieties with green or bronze skin colour only)	strong to very strong	medium to strong
<input type="checkbox"/> Root: predominant colour of skin below soil level	white	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Root: shape in longitudinal section	circular to obovate	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Root: length	medium	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Root: diameter	medium	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Pseudostem: length	medium	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Pseudostem: anthocyanin colouration between leaf scars	solid	
<input type="checkbox"/> *Root: colour of flesh	yellow	
<input type="checkbox"/> Root: intensity of yellow colour of flesh	light to medium	

### **Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG**

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'Hawkestone'	'Dominion'
<input type="checkbox"/> Flower: production of pollen	present	

### **Prior Applications and Sales:**

Country	Year	Status	Name Applied
New Zealand	2016	Granted	'Hawkestone'

**First sold in:** 20 Sep 2017, New Zealand.

**Description:** Martin Harmer, Leigh Creek, VIC 3352

**Details of Application**

Application Number	2018/024
Variety Name	'PMSP185264170'
Genus Species	<i>Spinacia oleracea</i>
Common Name	Spinach
Synonym	N/A
Accepted Date	04 May 2018
Applicant	Nunhems B.V. The Netherlands.
Agent	Spruson & Ferguson, Melbourne VIC.
Qualified Person	Ean Blackwell

**Details of Comparative Trial**

Overseas Testing Authority	Naktuinbouw, The Netherlands
Overseas Data Reference Number	SPN741
Location	Naktuinbouw, Roelofarendsveen, The Netherlands
Descriptor	TG/55/7 Rev. 6
Period	2018 - 2019
Conditions	
Trial Design	
Measurements	
RHS Chart - edition	N/A

**Origin and Breeding**

Controlled pollination: maternal parent line was crossed with an inbred line of a commercial variety. This was followed by several generations of inbreeding until the candidate variety was isolated based upon pest resistance, long female flowering period and a good seed production. Breeder: Nunhems B.V. The Netherlands.

**Choice of Comparators:** Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
Plant	red coloration of stem, petioles and veins	absent
Leaf blade	intensity of green colour	dark to very dark
Leaf blade	blistering	weak to medium
Plant	Proportion of monoecious plants	absent or very low
Plant	Proportion of female plants	very high
Plant	Proportion of male plants	absent or very low
Bolting	Time of start of bolting (for spring sown crops, 15% of late plants)	
Resistance	Race Pfs: 10	absent
Resistance	Race Pfs: 12	present
Resistance	Race Pfs: 13	absent

Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)

Name	Comments
'Antalia'	

**Variety Description and Distinctness** - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'PMSP185264170'	'Antalia'
<input type="checkbox"/> Seedling: length of cotyledon	medium	
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: anthocyanin coloration of petioles and veins	absent	
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: intensity of green colour	dark to very dark	
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: blistering	weak to medium	
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: lobing	absent or very weak to weak	
<input type="checkbox"/> Petiole: attitude	semi-erect to horizontal	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Petiole: length	very short to short	short to medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: attitude	horizontal	
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: shape (excluding basal lobes)	broad ovate	
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: curving of margin	flat	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: shape of apex	obtuse	rounded
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf blade: shape in longitudinal section	flat	
<input type="checkbox"/> Proportion of monoecious plants:	absent or very low	
<input type="checkbox"/> Proportion of female plants:	very high	
<input type="checkbox"/> Proportion of male plants:	absent or very low	
<input type="checkbox"/> Time of start of bolting (for spring sown crops): 15% of plants	late	
<input type="checkbox"/> Seed: spines (harvested seed)	absent	
<input type="checkbox"/> Race Pfs: 1: Resistance	present	
<input type="checkbox"/> Race Pfs: 2: resistance	absent	

- Race Pfs: 3: resistance
- Race Pfs: 4: resistance
- Race Pfs: 5: resistance
- Race Pfs: 6: resistance
- Race Pfs: 7: resistance
- Race Pfs: 8: resistance
- Race Pfs: 10: resistance
- Race Pfs: 11: resistance
- Race Pfs: 12: resistance
- Race Pfs: 13: resistance
- Race Pfs: 14: resistance
- Race Pfs: 15: resistance

present	
absent	
present	
absent	present
absent	present
present	
absent	
present	
present	
absent	present
present	
absent	

**Prior Applications and Sales:**

Country	Year	Status	Name Applied
EU	2017	Granted	5264170

Description: **Ean Blackwell**, Spruson & Ferguson, Melbourne, VIC.

**Details of Application**

<b>Application Number</b>	2021/119
<b>Variety Name</b>	'RedCascade-SH'
<b>Genus Species</b>	<i>Fragaria xananassa</i>
<b>Common Name</b>	Strawberry
<b>Accepted Date</b>	22 Jul 2021
<b>Applicant</b>	Strathroy Horticultural Trust, Glasshouse Mountains, QLD
<b>Qualified Person</b>	Mark Herrington

**Details of Comparative Trial**

<b>Location</b>	Welks Ridge Road Townen Mountain, Qld, 4560
<b>Descriptor</b>	TG/22/10 Rev.
<b>Period</b>	April to August 2022
<b>Conditions</b>	Trial conducted at Welks Ridge Road Nambour, QLD (April to August 2022) in a non-fumigated field, with candidate 'RedCascade-SH' (breeder's code: 'Strathroy Selection 2020-025') and comparator ('Frau Mieke Schindler') from container-grown runners produced onsite, straw mulch, double rows on beds (20 cm inter-row, 30 cm intra-row), basal fertiliser, irrigated overhead when necessary, no pest or disease control treatment was applied.
<b>Trial Design</b>	Planted in randomised complete block design with 5 blocks and 10 plants per plot.
<b>Measurements</b>	Measurements taken following TG in metric system.
<b>RHS Chart - edition</b>	Sixth Edition (2015)

**Origin and Breeding**

Controlled pollination: Seed-parent 'Frau Mieke Schindler'(flower:stamens absent), was control-pollinated by the pollen parent 'Phenomenal' between May and August 2019. Approximately 30 seedlings of the cross were grown, along with 120 seedlings of other families, without pesticide in an unfumigated, open field and evaluated from May through December 2020. 'RedCascade-SH (breeder's code 'Strathroy Selection 2020-025') was selected from the population. Characters used in selection: presence of stamens, high flavour of fruit, emergence of inflorescence above foliage, freedom from disease, fruit colour, fruit size, and moderate number of flowers per inflorescence. It has subsequently been vegetatively propagated with no apparent off-types. Breeder: Strathroy Horticultural Trust, Glasshouse Mountains, QLD.

**Choice of Comparators** Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

<b>Organ/Plant Part</b>	<b>Context</b>	<b>State of Expression in Group of Varieties</b>
Plant	growth habit	spreading
Petal	colour of upper side	white
Fruit	size	small
Type of bearing	type of bearing	partially remontant
Fruit	colour	medium red
Leaf	colour of upper side	medium green
Flower	diameter	medium

Fruit	width of band without achenes	absent or very narrow
-------	-------------------------------	-----------------------

### **Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)**

Name	Comments
'Frau Mieke Schindler'	

### **Varieties of Common Knowledge identified above and subsequently excluded**

Variety	Distinguishing Characteristic	State of Expression in Candidate Variety	State of Expression in Comparator Variety	Comments
'Phenomenal'	Fruit	length in relation to width	moderately longer	much longer
'Framberry'	Fruit	shape	conical	globose

**Variety Description and Distinctness** - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'Red Cascade SH'	'Frau Mieke Schindler'
<input type="checkbox"/> *Plant: growth habit	spreading	spreading
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: density of foliage	dense	dense
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: vigour	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> *Plant: position of inflorescence in relation to foliage	above	above
<input type="checkbox"/> *Plant: number of stolons	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: size	small	small
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: colour of upper side	medium green	medium green
<input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: blistering	medium	strong
<input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: glossiness	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: variegation	absent	absent
<input type="checkbox"/> *Terminal leaflet: length in relation to width	equal	moderately longer
<input type="checkbox"/> *Terminal leaflet: shape of base	obtuse	obtuse
<input type="checkbox"/> Terminal leaflet: margin	serrate to crenate	crenate
<input type="checkbox"/> Terminal leaflet: shape in cross section	concave	concave
<input type="checkbox"/> Petiole: length	short	short
<input type="checkbox"/> Petiole: attitude of hairs	horizontal	horizontal
<input type="checkbox"/> Stipule: anthocyanin colouration	medium to strong	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Inflorescence: number of flowers	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Flower: diameter	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> *Flower: arrangement of petals	touching	free

<input type="checkbox"/> *Flower: size of calyx in relation to corolla	smaller	smaller
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Flower: stamen	present	absent
<input type="checkbox"/> Petal: length in relation to width	equal	equal
<input type="checkbox"/> *Petal: colour of upper side	white	white
<input type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: length in relation to width	moderately longer	equal
<input type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: size	small	small
<input type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: shape	conical	globose
<input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: difference in shape of terminal and other fruits	none or very slight	none or very slight
<input type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: colour	medium red	medium red
<input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: evenness of colour	even or very slightly uneven	even or very slightly uneven
<input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: glossiness	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: evenness of surface	even or very slightly uneven	even or very slightly uneven
<input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: width of band without achenes	absent or very narrow	absent or very narrow
<input type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: position of achenes	below surface	below surface
<input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: position of calyx attachment	level with fruit	inserted
<input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: attitude of sepals	outwards	upwards
<input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: diameter of calyx in relation to diameter of fruits	same size	slightly smaller
<input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: firmness	soft	soft
<input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: colour of flesh (excluding core)	light pink	light red
<input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: colour of core	white	white
<input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: cavity	absent or small	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> *Time of: beginning of flowering	early	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Time of: beginning of fruit ripening	early	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> *Type of: bearing	partially remontant	partially remontant

### **Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG**

<b>Organ/Plant Part: Context</b>	<b>'Red Cascade-SH'</b>	<b>'Frau Mieke Schindler'</b>
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: colour of upper side (RHS)	147A	147A
<input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: colour (RHS)	45A	46A

**Prior Applications and Sales:** Nil

**Description:** Mark Herrington, Nambour, QLD 4560

**Details of Application**

<b>Application Number</b>	2021/037
<b>Variety Name</b>	'RENEWAL'
<b>Genus Species</b>	<i>Fragaria x ananassa</i> Duch.
<b>Common Name</b>	Strawberry
<b>Accepted Date</b>	31 Mar 2021
<b>Applicant</b>	Berry Genetics Inc., Watsonville, CA 95076, USA
<b>Agent</b>	Red Jewel Fruit Management Pty Ltd., Armidale, NSW
<b>Qualified Person</b>	Elise Pike

**Details of Comparative Trial**

<b>Overseas Testing Authority</b>	United States Patent and Trademark Office (USPTO)
<b>Overseas Data Reference Number</b>	PP29,795 P2
<b>Location</b>	Ventura County, California, USA. Overseas data verified at Elimbah, Qld, Australia
<b>Descriptor Period</b>	Strawberry ( <i>Fragaria x ananassa</i> ) TG/22/10 2006 - 2012. April - August 2022 in Australia.
<b>Conditions</b>	Asexual propagation by stolons and plants were then transplanted into field and grown under standard Strawberry production systems.
<b>Trial Design</b>	'Renewal' was compared with comparator variety 'Aus-Splendor' (BG-959). Trial was completely randomised.
<b>Measurements</b>	Measurements and observations were taken on randomly selected plants and described using UPOV guidelines.
<b>RHS Chart - edition</b>	2007

**Origin and Breeding**

Controlled pollination: 'Renewal' resulted from a controlled cross pollination of 'BG-633' (US PP 13,320) and 'BG-219.068' (unpatented selection) in a breeding program a Ventura, California. Plants were asexually propagated by stolons and extensively tested in the fruiting fields over the next several seasons to confirm characteristics. Breeders: Steven D. Nelson, Michael D Nelson and Leo W. Stoeckle. Employees of Berry Genetics, Freedom California, USA.

**Choice of Comparators:** Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

<b>Organ/Plant Part</b>	<b>Context</b>	<b>State of Expression in Group of Varieties</b>
Flower	petal colour	white
Fruit	colour	medium red
Fruit	size	medium to large
Fruit	shape	conical
Plant	type of bearing	non remontant

**Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)**

<b>Name</b>	<b>Comments</b>
'Aus-Splendor'	'BG-959'

**Varieties of Common Knowledge identified above and subsequently excluded**

Variety	Distinguishing Characteristic	State of Expression in Candidate Variety	State of Expression in Comparator Variety	Comments
'BG-219.068'	Fruit size	medium	small to medium	non-patented parent not used as a comparator
'BG-633'	Fruit colour	red	orange	USPP 13,320 - pollen parent not used as a comparator

**Variety Description and Distinctness** - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'RENEWAL'	'Aus-Splendor'
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Plant: growth habit	upright	semi-upright
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: density of foliage	dense	dense
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Plant: vigour	strong	medium to strong
<input type="checkbox"/> *Plant: position of inflorescence in relation to foliage	same level	same level
<input type="checkbox"/> *Plant: number of stolons	medium	few to medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Stolon: anthocyanin colouration	strong	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Stolon: density of pubescence	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: size	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: colour of upper side	medium green	medium green
<input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: blistering	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> *Leaf: glossiness	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: variegation	absent	absent
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Terminal leaflet: length in relation to width	moderately longer	equal
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Terminal leaflet: shape of base	acute	obtuse
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Terminal leaflet: margin	serrate	crenate
<input type="checkbox"/> Terminal leaflet: shape in cross section	concave	concave
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Petiole: length	long	medium to long
<input type="checkbox"/> Petiole: attitude of hairs	slightly outwards	horizontal
<input type="checkbox"/> Stipule: anthocyanin colouration	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Inflorescence: number of flowers	few	few to medium
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Pedicel: attitude of hairs	upwards	horizontal
<input type="checkbox"/> Flower: diameter	large	medium to large
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Flower: arrangement of petals	overlapping	touching
<input type="checkbox"/> *Flower: size of calyx in relation to corolla	larger	smaller
<input type="checkbox"/> *Flower: stamen	present	present

<input type="checkbox"/> Petal: length in relation to width	equal	moderately longer
<input type="checkbox"/> *Petal: colour of upper side	white	white
<input type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: length in relation to width	moderately longer	moderately longer
<input type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: size	medium to large	medium to large
<input type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: shape	conical	conical
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fruit: difference in shape of terminal and other fruits	slight	slight to moderate
<input type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: colour	medium red	medium red
<input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: evenness of colour	even or very slightly uneven	slightly uneven
<input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: glossiness	strong	strong
<input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: evenness of surface	even or very slightly uneven	even or very slightly uneven
<input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: width of band without achenes	narrow	narrow
<input type="checkbox"/> *Fruit: position of achenes	below surface	below surface
<input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: position of calyx attachment	inserted	inserted
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fruit: attitude of sepals	outwards	outwards
<input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: diameter of calyx in relation to diameter of fruit	slightly larger	slightly larger
<input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: adherence of calyx	strong	strong
<input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: firmness	very firm	firm to very firm
<input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: colour of flesh (excluding core)	medium red	medium red
<input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: colour of core	light red	light red
<input type="checkbox"/> Fruit: cavity	absent or small	absent or small
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Time of: beginning of flowering	late	early
<input type="checkbox"/> Time of: beginning of fruit ripening	late	early
<input type="checkbox"/> *Type of: bearing	not remontant	not remontant

**Prior Applications and Sales:**

<b>Country</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Name applied</b>
EU	2017	Granted	Renewal
Morocco	2018	Pending	Renewal
Tunisia	2018	Granted	Renewal
USA	2018	Granted	Renewal
South Africa	2021	Pending	Renewal

**Description:** Elise Pike, Wamuran, QLD 4512

**Details of Application**

<b>Application Number</b>	2016/234
<b>Variety Name</b>	'Morning Delight'
<b>Genus Species</b>	<i>Chamelaucium</i> hybrid
<b>Common Name</b>	Waxflower
<b>Accepted Date</b>	22 Sep 2016
<b>Applicant Agent</b>	Botanic Gardens and Parks Authority, Kings Park, WA 6005 Helix Australia (Goldsash Corporation Pty Ltd), West Swan, WA 6065
<b>Qualified Person</b>	Philip Watkins

**Details of Comparative Trial**

<b>Location</b>	Harris Farm, Regans Ford, WA, Australia
<b>Descriptor</b>	TG/225/1 Waxflower ( <i>Chamelaucium</i> Desf. and hybrids with <i>Verticordia plumosa</i> Desf. (Druce))
<b>Period</b>	July 2019 - June 2022
<b>Conditions</b>	Plants propagated by cuttings and planted as rows in open field of sandy soil with drip irrigation and fertigation
<b>Trial Design</b>	15 plants of each variety in a split plot design with 1 metre between plants and 2.5 metre between rows
<b>Measurements</b>	Made on 10 typical organs from all plants
<b>RHS Chart - edition</b>	1986

**Origin and Breeding**

Controlled pollination, between a selection of *C. megalopetalum* (Kings Park accession no 20060507) and that of *C. uncinatum* (Kings Park accession no 20060537), was carried out to produce variety in July 2008. Resultant seed embryo was rescued in tissue culture and multiplied in tissue culture for three cycles. Tissue cultures were then hardened off, grown to flowering stage in June 2009 and further propagated by cuttings for another two generations. No off-type was recorded. Breeder: Botanic Gardens and Parks Authority, Kings Park, WA 6005

**Choice of Comparators:** Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

<b>Organ/Plant Part</b>	<b>Context</b>	<b>State of Expression in Group of Varieties</b>
Leaf	attitude	semi erect
Leaf	length	very short
Flower	type	single
Flower	main colour of petal	white
Receptacle	colour day 1	green
Time of Flower	beginning of flowering	very early - early
Flower	attitude of petals	semi erect

**Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)**

<b>Name</b>	<b>Comments</b>
'Dawn Pearl'	
'Blondie'	

**Varieties of Common Knowledge identified above and subsequently excluded**

Variety	Distinguishing Characteristic	State of Expression in Candidate Variety	State of Expression in Comparator Variety	Comments
'Blondie'	stock availability for comparative trial	available	unavailable	
'Blondie'	flower colour day 28	white to pale pink	white with pale violet tips	
'Blondie'	receptacle colour day 1	green	yellow green	
'Blondie'	receptacle colour day 28	purple pink	greyed purple	
'Blondie'	stamen collar colour day 14	pink	white	

**Variety Description and Distinctness** - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'Morning Delight'	'Dawn Pearl'
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: attitude in relation to stem	semi erect	semi erect
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: length	very short	very short
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: shape in cross section	rounded	rounded
<input type="checkbox"/> Flowering branch: angle of axillary shoot	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Flowering branch: location of flowers	both axillary and terminal	both axillary and terminal
<input type="checkbox"/> Flower bud: colour of apex	white	white
<input type="checkbox"/> *Flower: type	single	single
<input type="checkbox"/> *Flower: diameter	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Flower: arrangements of petals	free	free
<input type="checkbox"/> Flower: attitude of petals on day of opening	semi erect	semi erect
<input type="checkbox"/> Flower: attitude of petals 4 weeks after opening	semi erect	semi erect
<input type="checkbox"/> Flower: length of sepal in relation to length of petal	less than one third	less than one third
<input type="checkbox"/> *Flower: main colour of petals on day of opening (RHS Colour Chart)	155A	155A
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Flower: main colour of petals 10-14 days after opening (RHS Colour Chart)	155A - 68D	155A
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> *Flower: main colour of petals 4 weeks after opening (RHS Colour Chart)	155A - 68B	155A
<input type="checkbox"/> Pedicel: length	medium	medium
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hypanthium: conspicuousness of longitudinal furrowing	strong	weak
<input type="checkbox"/> Hypanthium: shape	obconical	obconical

<input type="checkbox"/> Hypanthium: diameter at widest part	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Hypanthium: main colour at middle part	green	green
<input type="checkbox"/> *Sepal: incision of margin	absent	absent
<input type="checkbox"/> Petal: ratio length/width	as long as broad	as long as broad
<input type="checkbox"/> Petal: undulation of margin	weak	weak
<input type="checkbox"/> Stamen collar: colour at opening of flower	white	white
<input type="checkbox"/> Stamen collar: colour 10-14 days after opening of flower	white	white
<input type="checkbox"/> Receptacle: colour on day of opening of flower	medium green	medium green
<input type="checkbox"/> Style: colour	white	white
<input type="checkbox"/> Time of: beginning of flowering	very early	very early to early

### **Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG**

<b>Organ/Plant Part: Context</b>	<b>'Morning Delight'</b>	<b>'Dawn Pearl'</b>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Receptacle: colour day 28	greyed orange	green

### **Prior Applications and Sales: Nil**

**Description:** Philip Watkins, Port Douglas, QLD.

**Details of Application**

<b>Application Number</b>	2018/258
<b>Variety Name</b>	'DapJur02'
<b>Genus Species</b>	<i>Daphne odora</i> x <i>bholua</i>
<b>Common Name</b>	Winter Daphne
<b>Accepted Date</b>	08-Nov-2018
<b>Applicant</b>	Mark Jury
<b>Agent</b>	Anthony Tesselaar Plants Pty Ltd

**Details of Comparative Trial**

<b>Location</b>	Monbulk Road, Silvan, VIC
<b>Descriptor</b>	PBR DAPHN - Daphne
<b>Period</b>	July 2020 - July, 14 2022
<b>Conditions</b>	The trial plants were planted in outdoor trial plots in July 2020 as young plants. A further planting that also included <i>D. odora</i> 'alba' was planted in October 2021. The trial plots were kept weed free, surrounded by low fencing for the protection against rodents and rabbits. Pest and disease control was maintained when necessary. Irrigation and fertilization was maintained under a display garden regime.
<b>Trial Design</b>	The trial plot was set up in a fenced 2 x 3 metre block. 8 plants of the candidate were set up in a 3 x 4 plant block formation and 12 plants of the comparator were set up in a 3 x 4 plant block formation set side by side with all plants at an even spacing. Included was a 2 x 3 planting of <i>Daphne odora</i> planted beside the trial for reference. The further planting included 6 plants of the candidate in a 2 x 3 block alongside 6 plants of <i>D. odora</i> 'alba' in a 2 X 3 plant block
<b>Measurements</b>	Measurements were taken at random
<b>RHS Chart - edition</b>	1995

**Origin and Breeding**

Spontaneous mutation: 'DapJur02' was discovered as a mutation of 'DapJur01' at the property of Thirkettle Nurseries in Nelson, New Zealand in August 2016. Propagation of the new variety is by cuttings and has remained stable over a number of generations with no off types

to date. Discovery was made by a representative of Mark Jury, with all subsequent selection and work carried out by, or under the supervision of Mark Jury.

### Choice of Comparators

### Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
Plant	type	evergreen
Plant	size	large
Leaf	length of blade	long
Flower	diameter	large
Flower	time of beginning of flowering	early

Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)

### Name      Comments

'DapJur01' Parent

Varieties of Common Knowledge identified above and subsequently excluded

Variety	Distinguishing Characteristic	State of Expression in Candidate Variety	State of Expression in Comparator Variety	Comments
D. odora 'alba'	Flower Time of beginning of flowering	early	medium	
D. odora 'alba'	Leaf length of blade	long	medium	
D. odora 'alba'	Flower diameter	large	medium	
D. odora 'alba'	Plant size	large	medium	At nine months

### Variety Description and Distinctness - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'DapJur02'	'DapJur01'
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: Type	evergreen	evergreen
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: Growth Habit	bushy	bushy
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: Size	large	large
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: Density	dense	dense
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: Height	tall	tall
<input type="checkbox"/> Plant: Width	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Young Shoots: Presence of Hairs	present	present
<input type="checkbox"/> Young Shoots: Degree of Hairiness	absent or very low	absent or very low
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf (Upper side): Presence of Hairs	absent	absent

<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf (Under side): Presence of Hairs	absent	absent
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: Length of blade	long	long
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf : Width of blade	broad	broad
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf : Length/width ratio	large	large
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: size	large	large
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: Arrangement	alternate spiralled	alternate spiralled
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: Length of Petiole	very short to short	very short to short
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: Shape	elliptic	elliptic
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: Shape of Apex	acute	acute
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf : Shape of Base	acute	acute
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf : Undulation of margin	weak to medium	weak
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: Thickness	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: Shape in Cross section	carinate	carinate
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf : Curvature of Longitudinal axis	convex	convex
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: Glossiness of upper side	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: Upper Surface - RHS Colour	137a	137a
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf: Lower surface - RHS Colour	146b	146c
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaf : Presence of variegation	absent	absent
<input type="checkbox"/> Inflorescence: Position on stem	lateral and terminal	lateral and terminal
<input type="checkbox"/> Inflorescence: No. of flowers in inflorescence	medium (12-20)	medium (12-20)
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Bud: Predominant colour of apex - RHS colour	158c	64c
<input type="checkbox"/> Bud: Predominant colour of perianth tube - RHS colour	closest available: 182c	182c
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Flower : Colour	white	pink
<input type="checkbox"/> Flower: diameter	large	large
<input type="checkbox"/> Flower: Length of Calyx tube	long	long
<input type="checkbox"/> Flower : No. of Sepals	four	four
<input type="checkbox"/> Calyx: Presence of Hairs - Outer side	present	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Sepal: Predominant colour of upper side - RHS colour	155c	n155a (rhs, 2015)
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Sepal: Predominant colour of lower side - RHS colour	155c	64c
<input type="checkbox"/> Sepal: Reflexing of margin	medium	medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Sepal: Undulation of margin	medium	
<input type="checkbox"/> Sepal: Shape	lanceolate	lanceolate
<input type="checkbox"/> Sepal: Shape of apex	acute	acute
<input type="checkbox"/> Flower: Fragrance	weak to medium	weak to medium
<input type="checkbox"/> Flower: Time of begining of flowering	early	early

**Prior Applications and Sales:**

Nil

**Description:** Chris Prescott, Cranbourne VIC

**GRANTS:**

*Chamelaucium hybrid*

WAXFLOWER

**'Blizzard'**<sup>Ⓓ</sup>

Application No: 2019/255

Applicant: **Helix Australia (Goldsash Corporation Pty Ltd)**

Certificate No: 6693 Expiry Date: 27/07/2042.

*Elaeocarpus reticulatus*

BLUEBERRY ASH, ASH QUANDONG, BLUE OLIVEBERRY, LILY-OF-THE-VALLEY-TREE, SCRUB-ASHFAIRY PETTICOATS

**'Green Dream'**<sup>Ⓓ</sup>

Application No: 2018/276

Applicant: **Complete Plant Management**

Certificate No: 6711 Expiry Date: 29/09/2047.

*Hibiscus rosa-sinensis*

CHINESE HIBISCUS

**'Popsicle'**<sup>Ⓓ</sup>

Application No: 2018/253

Applicant: **Complete Plant Management**

Certificate No: 6709 Expiry Date: 26/09/2042.

*Lactuca sativa*

**'KAY-006'**<sup>(D)</sup>

Application No: 2017/248

Applicant: **Kaneko Seeds Co. Ltd.**

Certificate No: 6716 Expiry Date: 30/09/2042.

Agent: **FB Rice**, Sydney, NSW.

*Lactuca sativa*

LETTUCE

**'KAY-007'**<sup>(D)</sup>

Application No: 2017/249

Applicant: **Kaneko Seeds Co. Ltd.**

Certificate No: 6714 Expiry Date: 29/09/2042.

Agent: **FB Rice**, Sydney, NSW.

*Lactuca sativa*

LETTUCE

**'KAY-008'**<sup>(D)</sup>

Application No: 2017/250

Applicant: **Kaneko Seeds Co. Ltd.**

Certificate No: 6713 Expiry Date: 29/09/2042.

Agent: **FB Rice**, Sydney, NSW.

*Lactuca sativa*

LETTUCE

**'WINBEE'**<sup>Ⓓ</sup>

Application No: 2021/061

Applicant: **Nunhems B.V.**

Certificate No: 6704 Expiry Date: 14/09/2042.

Agent: **Spruson & Ferguson**, Sydney, NSW.

*Lolium boucheanum*

HYBRID RYEGRASS

**'Mohaka'**<sup>Ⓓ</sup>

Application No: 2018/175

Applicant: **Grasslands Innovation Ltd**

Certificate No: 6708 Expiry Date: 26/09/2042.

*Mangifera indica*

MANGO

**'P847'**<sup>Ⓓ</sup>

Application No: 2018/328

Applicant: **Alfonso Palumbo, Venita Jayne Palumbo, Salvatore Palumba, Antonio Alfonso Palumbo**

Certificate No: 6705 Expiry Date: 15/09/2047.

*Neotyphodium coenophialum*

ENDOPHYTE

**'AR604'**<sup>Ⓢ</sup>

Application No: 2011/192

Applicant: **Grasslanz Technology Limited**

Certificate No: 6710 Expiry Date: 29/09/2042.

*Oryza sativa*

RICE

**'YRE16 V071'**<sup>Ⓢ</sup>

Application No: 2021/079

Applicant: **The Department of Primary Industries, an office of DRNSW for and on behalf of the state of NSW; SunRice; AgriFutures Australia**

Certificate No: 6702 Expiry Date: 2/09/2042.

Agent: **NSW Department of Primary Industries, Orange, NSW.**

*Prunus salicina x armeniaca*

INTERSPECIFIC PLUM

**'FallFiesta'**<sup>Ⓢ</sup>

Application No: 2015/157

Applicant: **Zaiger's Inc. Genetics**

Certificate No: 6692 Expiry Date: 6/07/2047.

Agent: **Graham's Factree Pty Ltd, Gembrook, VIC.**

*Raphanus sativus*

RADISH

**'NSW1'**<sup>Ⓢ</sup>

Application No: 2018/314

Applicant: **Norwest Seed Ltd**

Certificate No: 6700 Expiry Date: 16/08/2042.

Agent: **Pasture Genetics Ltd**, Wingfield, SA.

*Rosa hybrid*

ROSE

**'Noa1112130'**<sup>Ⓢ</sup>

Application No: 2020/067

Applicant: **Reinhard Noack**

Certificate No: 6697 Expiry Date: 12/08/2042.

Agent: **Flower Carpet Pty Ltd**, Silvan, VIC.

*Rosa hybrid*

ROSE

**'Noa16079'**<sup>Ⓢ</sup>

Application No: 2020/065

Applicant: **Reinhard Noack**

Certificate No: 6699 Expiry Date: 12/08/2042.

Agent: **Flower Carpet Pty Ltd**, Silvan, VIC.

*Rosa hybrid*

ROSE

**'Noa1811108'**<sup>Ⓢ</sup>

Application No: 2020/068

Applicant: **Reinhard Noack**

Certificate No: 6696 Expiry Date: 12/08/2042.

Agent: **Flower Carpet Pty Ltd**, Silvan, VIC.

*Rosa hybrid*

ROSE

**'Noa38121'**<sup>Ⓢ</sup>

Application No: 2020/066

Applicant: **Reinhard Noack**

Certificate No: 6698 Expiry Date: 12/08/2042.

Agent: **Flower Carpet Pty Ltd**, Silvan, VIC.

*Solanum lycopersicum*

TOMATO

**'SOLABOLL'**<sup>Ⓢ</sup>

Application No: 2019/021

Applicant: **Nunhems B.V.**

Certificate No: 6703 Expiry Date: 6/09/2042.

Agent: **Spruson & Ferguson**, Sydney, NSW.

*Solanum tuberosum*

POTATO

**'Sunita'**<sup>Ⓛ</sup>

Application No: 2015/009

Applicant: **IPR B.V., Mts. W.P. & D. Bierma**

Certificate No: 6715 Expiry Date: 29/09/2042.

Agent: **Forth Farm Investments Pty Ltd**, Forth, TAS.

*Vaccinium corymbosum*

BLUEBERRY

**'ZZ04062'**<sup>Ⓛ</sup>

Application No: 2020/256

Applicant: **The New Zealand Institute for Plant and Food Research Limited**

Certificate No: 6689 Expiry Date: 4/07/2042.

*Vaccinium corymbosum*

BLUEBERRY

**'ZZ04115'**<sup>Ⓛ</sup>

Application No: 2020/257

Applicant: **The New Zealand Institute for Plant and Food Research Limited**

Certificate No: 6694 Expiry Date: 9/08/2042.

*Vaccinium corymbosum*

BLUEBERRY

**'ZZ04120'**<sup>Ⓓ</sup>

Application No: 2020/258

Applicant: **The New Zealand Institute for Plant and Food Research Limited**

Certificate No: 6695 Expiry Date: 10/08/2042.

*Vaccinium corymbosum hybrid*

BLUEBERRY

**'C13-051'**<sup>Ⓓ</sup>

Application No: 2021/086

Applicant: **Costa Berry International Pty Ltd; Florida Foundation Seed Producers Inc**

Certificate No: 6701 Expiry Date: 17/08/2042.

*Vitis vinifera*

GRAPE VINE

**'IFG Eighteen'**<sup>Ⓓ</sup>

Application No: 2016/084

Applicant: **International Fruit Genetics, LLC**

Certificate No: 6690 Expiry Date: 4/07/2047.

Agent: **Darron S. Saltzman**, North Brighton, VIC.

*Vitis vinifera*

GRAPE VINE

**'Sheegene 21'**<sup>Ⓓ</sup>

Application No: 2014/305

Applicant: **Sheehan Genetics LLC**

Certificate No: 6706 Expiry Date: 19/09/2047.

Agent: **Sheehan Genetics Australia Pty Ltd**, Mildura, VIC.

*Vitis vinifera*

GRAPE VINE

**'Sheegene 8'**<sup>Ⓓ</sup> **syn Very Early Red**<sup>Ⓓ</sup>

Application No: 2014/093

Applicant: **Sheehan Genetics LLC**

Certificate No: 6707 Expiry Date: 20/09/2047.

Agent: **Sheehan Genetics Australia Pty Ltd**, Mildura, VIC.

*Zamioculcas zamiifolia*

ZZ PLANT, AROID PALM

**'DOWON'**<sup>Ⓓ</sup> **syn Raven**<sup>Ⓓ</sup>

Application No: 2018/124

Applicant: **Lee Hyuk Jin**

Certificate No: 6712 Expiry Date: 29/09/2042.

Agent: **Quito Pty Ltd trading as Benara Nurseries**, Carabooda, WA.

*Zamioculcas zamiifolia*

**'Heemprix'**<sup>db</sup> **syn Junglewarrior**<sup>db</sup>

Application No: 2019/061

Applicant: **Kwekerij Harold Heemskerk B.V.**

Certificate No: 6688 Expiry Date: 1/07/2042.

Agent: **Sprint Horticulture Pty Ltd**, Peats Ridge, NSW.

**Change of Applicant's Name**

<b>App. No.</b>	<b>Genus</b>	<b>Species</b>	<b>Variety</b>	<b>Common Name</b>	<b>Changed From</b>	<b>Changed To</b>
2009/013	Salvia	hybrid	Wendy's Wish	Sage	Wendy Smith	Brian Smith
2020/158	Darksidea	alpha	Kylo	Fungal Endophyte	SoilCQuest PTY LTD.	Loam Bio Pty Ltd
2020/281	Phialocephala	sp.	Kala	Fungal Endophyte	SoilCQuest PTY LTD.	Loam Bio Pty Ltd
2020/107	Prunus	persica	Kingzest	Peach	Cutri Fruit Pty Ltd	Texas A&M AgriLife Research

## Applications Rejected

The following applications have been rejected under Section 44 of the *Plant Breeder's Rights Act 1994*, and are no longer protected by PBR:

<b>Application No.</b>	<b>Genus</b>	<b>Species</b>	<b>Variety</b>	<b>Synonym</b>	<b>Common Name</b>
2014/203	Azalea	hybrid	Candy Stripe		Azalea
2014/269	Rosa	hybrid	We will remember them	03-01-109	Rose
2014/059	Aleurites	fordii	Energy		Tung Tree
2015/043	Gypsophila	paniculata	DGYPXLENCE	XLENCE	Baby's Breath
2016/158	Carpinus	caroliniana	JFS-KW6	Native Flame	
2015/083	Linum	usitatissimum	Oleane	671	Linseed
2018/108	Prunus	persica	Q74-30		Peach
2018/109	Prunus	persica var. nucipersica	Q108-65		Peach
2018/110	Prunus	persica	Q73-50		Peach

## Applications Withdrawn

The following varieties are withdrawn under Section 34(2) of the PBR Act 1994 and are no longer under provisional protection:

App. No.	Genus	Species	Common Name	Variety
2015/111	Correa	reflexa	Native Fuchsia	COR7
2015/112	Correa	reflexa	Native Fuchsia	COR8
2015/113	Correa	pulchella	Salmon Correa	COR9
2020/128	Solanum	tuberosum	Potato	SUNRED
2020/129	Solanum	tuberosum	Potato	ANIVIA
2018/224	Solanum	tuberosum	Potato	ROSI
2015/191	Solanum	tuberosum	Potato	Gioconda
2017/257	Lactuca	sativa	Lettuce	THORFLASH
2018/221	Solanum	lycopersicum	Tomato	EXTENSION
2017/241	Lactuca	sativa	Lettuce	WOLFLASH
2019/197	Lampranthus	hybrid		Coral Explosion
2019/199	Lampranthus	hybrid		Raspberry Explosion
2021/188	Lampranthus	hybrid		IB 809-1
2019/198	Lampranthus	hybrid		Mauve Explosion
2019/014	Solanum	lycopersicum	Tomato	LUVION
2016/287	Solanum	tuberosum	Potato	Rock
2020/023	Lactuca	sativa	Lettuce	BEHN
2018/209	Cucumis	melon	Melon	ZENTAURO
2013/220	Brachyscome	hybrid	Brachyscome	Bonbrapi
2020/225	Fuchsia	hybrid	Fuchsia	NUFU2002
2005/299	Rosa	hybrid	Rose	Meimonblan
2019/228	Citrus	hybrid	Mandarin	ASUMI
2017/113	Vitis	vinifera	Grapevine	Sheegene 16
2009/305	Prunus	salicina	Japanese Plum	Brave Heart
2009/306	Prunus	salicina	Japanese Plum	Madlen
2021/256	Cannabis	hybrid	Medicinal Cannabis	Grasstree
2021/257	Cannabis	hybrid	Medicinal Cannabis	Everlastings

## Assignment of Rights

App. No.	Genus	Species	Variety	Common Name	Changed From	Changed To
2003/070	Camellia	sasanqua	Parann	Camellia	RJ Cherry	The Paradise Seed Company Pty. Ltd.
1999/040	Camellia	sasanqua	PARBARB	Camellia	RJ Cherry	The Paradise Seed Company Pty. Ltd.
1999/041	Camellia	sasanqua	PARBLYNDA	Camellia	RJ Cherry	The Paradise Seed Company Pty. Ltd.
1999/043	Camellia	sasanqua	PARCAROLINE	Camellia	RJ Cherry	The Paradise Seed Company Pty. Ltd.
1999/044	Camellia	sasanqua	PARDIANA	Camellia	RJ Cherry	The Paradise Seed Company Pty. Ltd.
2000/082	Camellia	sasanqua	PARDONNA	Camellia	RJ Cherry	The Paradise Seed Company Pty. Ltd.
2000/085	Camellia	sasanqua	Parillumination	Camellia	RJ Cherry	The Paradise Seed Company Pty. Ltd.
1999/046	Camellia	sasanqua	PARJENNI	Camellia	RJ Cherry	The Paradise Seed Company Pty. Ltd.
2000/086	Camellia	sasanqua	PARSANDRA	Camellia	RJ Cherry	The Paradise Seed Company Pty. Ltd.
1999/052	Camellia	sasanqua	PARSUSAN	Camellia	RJ Cherry	The Paradise Seed Company Pty. Ltd.
2000/084	Camellia	sasanqua	PARSYLVIA	Camellia	RJ Cherry	The Paradise Seed Company Pty. Ltd.
2014/105	Mandevilla	sanderi	FLOMANTOG	Mandevilla	Gana Blue Investments Pty Ltd as trustee for the Botanique trust	Gana Blue Investments Pty Ltd as trustee for the Sundaze trust

2014/055	Murraya	paniculata	Flomursis	Orange Jasmine	Gana Blue Investments Pty Ltd as trustee for the Botanique trust	Gana Blue Investments Pty Ltd as trustee for the Sundaze trust
2014/056	Murraya	paniculata	Flomursixs	Orange Jasmine	Gana Blue Investments Pty Ltd as trustee for the Botanique trust	Gana Blue Investments Pty Ltd as trustee for the Sundaze trust
2013/049	Gazania	rigens	Flogazora	Gazania	Gana Blue Investments Pty Ltd as trustee for the Botanique trust	Gana Blue Investments Pty Ltd as trustee for the Sundaze trust
2014/033	Russelia	equisetiformis	Red Braid	Coral Plant	Gana Blue Investments Pty Ltd as trustee for the Botanique trust	Gana Blue Investments Pty Ltd as trustee for the Sundaze trust
2007/140	Chrysocephalum	apiculatum	FLOCHRDEF	Yellow Buttons	Gana Blue Investments Pty Ltd as trustee for the Botanique trust	Gana Blue Investments Pty Ltd as trustee for the Chrysocephalum trust

**Change/Nomination of Agent**

<b>App. No.</b>	<b>Genus</b>	<b>Species</b>	<b>Variety</b>	<b>Changed From</b>	<b>Changed To</b>
2004/059	Rosa	hybrid	Scholtec	Propagation Australia Pty. Ltd.	JD Propagation Pty., Ltd.
2016/170	Rosa	hybrid	SCH74002	Propagation Australia Pty. Ltd.	JD Propagation Pty., Ltd.
2008/084	Eucalyptus	cladocalyx	EUC78	Ozbreed Pty Ltd	
2009/136	Dianthus	barbalus	Temerisou	Propagation Australia Pty. Ltd.	Ball Horticultural Company Australia
2006/213	Pittosporum	tenuifolium	Golf Ball	James & Wells	Greenhills Propagation Nursery Pty Ltd
2014/096	Rosa	hybrid	SCH40919	Propagation Australia Pty. Ltd.	JD Propagation Pty., Ltd.
2018/028	Phalaris	aquatica	Horizon		Barenbrug Australia Pty Ltd
2007/188	Phalaris	hybrid	Advanced AT		Barenbrug Australia Pty Ltd
2007/193	Phalaris	aquatica	Holdfast GT		Barenbrug Australia Pty Ltd
2021/030	Vitis	vinifera	Sheegene 104		Pizzeys Patent and Trade Mark Attorneys
2019/026	Vitis	vinifera	Sheegene 103		Pizzeys Patent and Trade Mark Attorneys

2019/025	Vitis	vinifera	Sheegene 102		Pizzeys Patent and Trade Mark Attorneys
2019/024	Vitis	vinifera	Sheegene 101		Pizzeys Patent and Trade Mark Attorneys
2017/285	Vitis	vinifera	Sheegene 25	Sheehan Genetics Australia Pty Ltd	Pizzeys Patent and Trade Mark Attorneys
2020/107	Prunus	persica	Kingzest		Cutri Fruit Pty Ltd
2017/113	Vitis	vinifera	Sheegene 16	Sheehan Genetics Australia Pty Ltd	Pizzeys Patent and Trade Mark Attorneys
2022/140	Arachis	hypogaea	WALKAMIN	Daniel O'Connor	
2017/199	Medicago	sativa	PX1		Barenbrug Australia Pty Ltd
2022/096	Vitis	vinifera	AS 7-17	R&D Horticultural Services Pty Ltd	
2022/097	Vitis	vinifera	AS 10-10	R&D Horticultural Services Pty Ltd	
2022/098	Vitis	vinifera	AS 22-90	R&D Horticultural Services Pty Ltd	
2022/099	Vitis	vinifera	AS 24-123	R&D Horticultural Services Pty Ltd	
2020/019	Clusia	rosea	LICLUS02	Davies Collison Cave Pty Ltd	Foote Intellectual Property Limited
2019/175	Clusia	rosea	LICLUS01	Davies Collison Cave Pty Ltd	Foote Intellectual Property Limited
2019/177	Dracaena	fragrans	Dradorco	Davies Collison Cave Pty Ltd	Foote Intellectual Property Limited

## Denomination Changed

Application No.	<i>Genus</i>	<i>Species</i>	Common Name	Changed From	Changed To
2022/009	Spinacia	oleracea	Spinach	205012629	PMSP205012629

## Grants Surrendered

The following varieties are surrendered under Section 52 of the Plant Breeder's Rights Act 1994 and the breeder's rights protection has ceased:

App. No.	Genus	Species	Variety	Synonym	Common Name
2004/085	Hordeum	vulgare	Maritime		Barley
2009/339	Scaevola	aemula	Bonscawi		Fanflower
2009/107	Verbena	hybrid	Sunmarired		Verbena
2010/288	Viola	cornuta	Sunviopapu		Horned Violet
2010/292	Viola	cornuta	Sunviolabu		Horned Violet
2007/147	Dracaena	deremensis	Lemon Surprise		Dragon Tree
2006/170	Dracaena	deremensis	Kanzi		Dragon Tree
2007/148	Dracaena	deremensis	Malaika		Dragon Tree
2007/149	Dracaena	deremensis	White Surprise		Dragon Tree
2006/169	Dracaena	deremensis	White Jewel		Dragon Tree
2009/338	Scaevola	aemula	Bonscablue		Fanflower
2004/092	Rhododendron	hybrida	Conlet	Autumn Carnivale	Azalea
2002/225	Hordeum	vulgare	Tulla		Barley
2008/170	Argyranthemum	frutescens	Bonmadcrel	Yellow Crested	Marguerite Daisy
2009/012	Dracaena	deremensis	Greenjewel		Dragon Tree
2009/011	Dracaena	deremensis	2004027j	Dorado	Dragon Tree
2008/173	Argyranthemum	frutescens	Bonmadprose	Yellow Single	Marguerite Daisy
2006/234	Avena	sativa	Mannus	MA5488	Oats
2005/349	Hordeum	vulgare	Urambie		Barley
2013/169	Lactuca	sativa	Telex		Lettuce
2013/327	Lactuca	sativa	Polygon		Lettuce
2008/047	Lactuca	sativa	GAUGIN		Lettuce
2013/034	Lactuca	sativa	Wintex		Lettuce
2015/237	Salvia	splendens x hybrid	Insalgosca		Sage
2015/236	Salvia	splendens x hybrid	Insalgopur		Sage
2014/318	Malus	domestica	Nicogreen		Apple
2002/303	Rhododendron	hybrid	Conleo	Autumn Monarch	Azalea
2002/302	Rhododendron	hybrid	Conlen	Autumn Bravo	Azalea

2014/230	Hebe	hybrid	Lilac Time		Hebe
2010/034	Lactuca	sativa	Expedition		Lettuce
2009/100	Lactuca	sativa	JADIGON		Lettuce
2015/048	Dietes	bicolor	DI2		Large wild iris
2015/047	Dietes	grandiflora	DI1		Large wild iris

## Grants Expired

The following varieties have expired under Section 22(2) of the *PBR Act 1994* and are no longer under PBR protection:

<b>App. No.</b>	<b>Genus</b>	<b>Species</b>	<b>Common Name</b>	<b>Variety</b>
2000/021	Cucurbita	moschata	Pumpkin	Sunset QHI
2001/269	Pisum	sativum	Field Pea	Kaspa
2000/194	Lolium	perenne	Perennial Ryegrass	AusVic
1995/096	Pyrus	communis	European Pear	TICHBON
1989/084	Persea	americana	Avocado	GWEN
2001/083	Grevillea	hybrid	Grevillea	Ember Glow
2001/081	Rhododendron	simsii	Azalea	Christine Matton
2001/058	Solanum	tuberosum	Potato	Inova

## Grants Revoked

The following varieties have been revoked under Section 50 of the *Plant Breeder's Rights Act 1994*, and are no longer under PBR protection:

App No.	Genus	Species	Variety	Synonym	Common Name
2006/277	Lomandra	hystrix	WN002		Spiny Headed Mat Rush
2018/284	Mandevilla	hybrid	Manvar		Mandevilla
1997/042	Rosa	hybrid	TANMIRSCH	DEN TOUCH	Rose
2013/118	Cucurbita	moschata	DEB2010		Pumpkin
2013/225	Solanum	tuberosum	Aparchee		Potato
2002/344	Biserrula	pelecinus	Mauro		Biserrula
2003/114	Cicer	arietinum	Moti		Chickpea
2006/283	Pyrus	communis	Uta		European Pear
2014/029	Solanum	tuberosum	Chicago		Potato
2016/305	Solanum	tuberosum	Vizelle		Potato
2007/115	Pittosporum	tenuifolium	Kiwijade		Pittosporum
2016/035	Solanum	tuberosum	Mont Blanc		Potato
2003/034	Fragaria	xananassa	San Juan		Strawberry
2010/076	Rubus	idaeus	DriscollRaspTwo		Raspberry
2012/273	Rubus	idaeus	DriscollRaspFive		Raspberry
2012/274	Rubus	idaeus	DriscollRaspSix		Raspberry
2015/325	Lobelia	pedunculata	Almanda Blue		Matted Pratia
2016/016	Limonium	perezii	Wstar		Limonium
2003/035	Fragaria	xananassa	El Capitan	Driscoll el Capitan	Strawberry
2006/071	Fragaria	xananassa	Driscoll Atlantis		Strawberry
2005/199	Fragaria	xananassa	Driscoll Lanai		Strawberry
2005/201	Fragaria	xananassa	Driscoll Agoura		Strawberry
2006/073	Fragaria	xananassa	Driscoll Destin		Strawberry
2006/077	Fragaria	xananassa	Driscoll Sausalito		Strawberry
2007/160	Fragaria	xananassa	Bonaire		Strawberry
2010/078	Fragaria	xananassa	DriscollStrawFifteen		Strawberry
2010/184	Fragaria	xananassa	DriscollStrawSeventeen		Strawberry
2011/217	Fragaria	xananassa	DriscollStrawTwenty		Strawberry
2011/272	Fragaria	xananassa	DriscollStrawTwentyThree		Strawberry
2011/273	Fragaria	xananassa	DriscollStrawTwentyFive		Strawberry
2013/007	Fragaria	xananassa	DriscollStrawThirtyTwo		Strawberry
2003/033	Fragaria	xananassa	Fragaria xananassa		Strawberry

## Corrigenda

Sesame

*Sesamum indicum*

‘CJAUS-1’

Application Number: 2021/232

In the variety description published in the Plant Varieties Journal Vol. 35 No.2, the Statistical Table should be as below:

### **Statistical Table**

<b>Organ/Plant Part: Context</b>	<b>‘CJAUS-1’</b>	<b>‘Milsung’</b>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Petiole: length (mm)		
Mean	50.8	59.5
Std. Deviation	10.8	9.4
Lsd/sig	3.75	P≤0.01
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: length (mm)		
Mean	150.1	160.2
Std. Deviation	16.6	14.7
Lsd/sig	5.39	P≤0.01
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: width (mm)		
Mean	66.9	77.7
Std. Deviation	11.2	10.2
Lsd/sig	4.00	P≤0.01
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Leaf: length/width ratio		
Mean	2.3	2.1
Std. Deviation	0.4	0.3
Lsd/sig	0.12	P≤0.01
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Capsule: length (mm)		
Mean	34.1	31.3
Std. Deviation	2.8	3.1
Lsd/sig	1.11	P≤0.01
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Capsule: width (mm)		
Mean	8.9	8.4
Std. Deviation	0.2	0.9
Lsd/sig	0.25	P≤0.01



The appendices to *Plant Varieties Journal* (**Vol. 35 Issue 3**) are listed below:

- [Home](#)
- [Appendix 1 - Index of Accredited Consultant 'Qualified Persons'](#)
- [Appendix 2 – Index of Accredited Non-Consultant 'Qualified Persons'](#)
- [Appendix 3- Centralised Testing Centres](#)
- [Appendix 4 – Register of Plant Varieties](#)

**APPENDIX 1 - INDEX OF ACCREDITED CONSULTANT 'QUALIFIED PERSONS'**

The following link <https://www.ipaustralia.gov.au/tools-resources/qualified-persons-directory> is the directory of consultant QPs

## Appendix 2 – Index of Accredited Non-Consultant Qualified Persons

LAST NAME	CONTACT NAME
Ahmad	Maqbool
Ali	Asjad
Ali	Fawad
Ansari	Omid
Arkininstall	Sean
Austin	Darren
Berryman	Pamela
Bolton	Clair
Box	Amanda
Brown	Emma
Brunt	Charlotte
Buchanan	Peter
Bunker	John
Cameron	Nick
Campbell	David
Cecil	Andrew
Chesher	Wayne
Clayton-Greene	Kevin
Clifton	Hannah
Clingeffer	Peter
Clothier	Damien
Cogan	Noel
Collins	David
Connolly	Karen
Costin	Russell
Coventry	Stewart
Culvenor	Richard
Cutri	Gaethan
De Barro	James
Dewar	Matthew
Dilag	Calixto
Downe	Graeme
Fidgeon	Jesse
Fitzgibbon	John
Flattery-O'Brien	Jacinta
Fleming	Rebecca
Gillies	Leanne
Gororo	Nelson
Graetz	Darren
Gunther	Tom
Harmer	Martin

Harrison	Robert
Hobson	Kristy
Hoppo	Suzanne
Jupp	Noel
Kaehne	Ian
Katz	Mark
Kitson	Elizabeth
Kretzschmar	Tobias
Lacey	Kevin
Lee	Jodie
Lee Chang	Kim
Lewis	Hartley
Madsen	Dean
March	Timothy
Materne	Michael
Matthews	Michael
Moisander	Jennifer
Myors	Philip
Neal	Jodi
Newman	Allen
Nichols	Phillip
O'Connor	Daniel
O'Connor	Katie
Pandey	Babu
Peck	David
Peck	Gavin
Pegg	Amelia
Peng	Fei
Pidgeon	Mark
Pike	Elise
Porter	Gavin
Pressler	Craig
Rayner	Kenneth
Real	Daniel
Russell	Dougal
Sayle	Riley
Senior	Michael
Sewell	James
Shunmugam	Arun
Smark	Jordan
Smith	Chris
Smith	Leigh
Snell	Peter
Snelling	Cath
Stiller	Warwick
Tabah	David

Tancred	Stephen
Todd	Peter
Topp	Bruce
Turner	Janice
Turpin	Susanna
Ullah	Smi
Watson	David
Wei	Xianming
Wells	Jenny
Williams	Michelle
Winter	Bruce
Wirthensohn	Michelle
Wright	Graeme

## **APPENDIX 3**

### **CENTRALISED TESTING CENTRES**

Under Plant Breeder's Rights Regulations introduced in 1996, establishments may be officially authorised by the PBR office to conduct test growings. An authorised establishment will be known as Centralised Test Centre (CTC).

Usually, the implementation of PBR in Australia relies on a 'breeder testing' system in which the applicant, in conjunction with a nominated Qualified Person (QP), establishes, conducts and reports a comparative trial. More often than not, trials by several breeders are being conducted concurrently at different sites. This makes valid comparisons difficult and often results in costly duplication.

While the current system is and will remain satisfactory, other optional testing methods are available which adds flexibility to the PBR process.

Centralised Testing is one such optional system. It is based upon the authorisation of private or public establishments to test one or more genera of plants. Applicants can choose to submit their varieties for testing by a CTC or continue to do the test themselves. Remember, using a CTC to test your variety is voluntary.

A CTC will establish, conduct and report each trial on behalf of the applicant. CTCs have a high level of experience in the particular genera they are authorised to test, and a successful history of growing trials for PBR assessment. Therefore, CTC trials are expected to be more rigorous and less likely to require re-trials and multiple visits by a PBR examiner. The use of CTCs for multiple candidate varieties in a single comprehensive trial may provide further advantages in terms of economies of scale and commensurate cost savings.

The PBR office has amended its fees so that cost savings can be passed to applicants who choose to test their varieties in a CTC. Accordingly, when one or more candidate varieties are tested, each will qualify for the CTC examination fee of \$920. This is a saving of more than 40% over the normal fee of \$1610.

Establishments wishing to be authorised as a CTC may apply in writing to the PBR office outlining their claims against the selection criteria. Initially, only one CTC will be authorised for each genus. Exemptions to this rule can be claimed due to special circumstances, industry needs and quarantine regulations. Authorisations will be reviewed periodically and may be withdrawn at any time if considered no longer suitable, inactive or the listed Qualified Person(s) are no longer accredited. The onus is on the CTC establishment to contact the PBR Office if their authorisation details change. If authorisation is withdrawn then a new application will be necessary if re-authorisation is required.

Authorisation of CTCs is not aimed solely at large research institutions. Smaller establishments with appropriate facilities and experience can also apply for CTC status. There is no cost for authorisation as a CTC.

### **REQUESTS FOR AUTHORISATION AS A CENTRALISED TESTING CENTRE**

Establishments interested in gaining authorisation as a Centralised Testing Centre should apply in writing addressing each of the Conditions and Selection Criteria outlined below.

## **Conditions and Selection Criteria**

To be authorised as a CTC, the following conditions and criteria will need to be met: **Appropriate facilities**

While in part determined by the genera being tested, all establishments must have facilities that allow the conduct and completion of moderate to large-scale scientific experiments without undue environmental influences. Again, dependent on genera, a range of complementary testing and propagation facilities (e.g. outdoor, glasshouse, shade house, tissue culture stations) is desirable.

### **Experienced staff**

Adequately trained staff, and access to appropriately accredited Qualified Persons, with a history of successful PVR/PBR applications will need to be available for all stages of the trial from planting to the presentation of the trial the relevant UPOV protocols, technical guideline or national descriptor for the genus should be followed. Where necessary the establishment and conduct of the trial can be discussed with the PBR office.

### **Industry support**

Details of requests for authorisation as a CTC will be published as pending in the Plant Varieties Journal for a period of 3 months. If no adverse comments are received after this period it will be assumed that there are no particular concerns in the industry regarding the authorisation. Evidence of industry support can be supplied in support and maybe required if any adverse comments are received.

### **Long-term storage of genetic material**

Applicants nominate where their material is to be maintained prior to grant. However, depending upon the genus, a CTC may be in a position to collect and maintain, at minimal cost, genetic resources of vegetatively propagated species as a source of comparative varieties. Applicants indicating a willingness to act as national genetic resource centre in perpetuity will be favoured.

### **Contract testing for 3rd Parties**

Unless exempted in writing by the PBR office operators of a CTC must be prepared to test varieties submitted by a third party.

### **Relationship between CTC and 3rd Parties**

A formal arrangement between the CTC and any third party including fees for service will need to be prepared and signed before the commencement of the trial. It will include among other things: how the plant material will be delivered (e.g. date, stage of development plant, condition etc); allow the applicant and/or their agent and QP access to the site during normal working hours; and release the use of all trial data to the owners of the varieties included in the trial.

### **One trial at a time**

Unless exempted in writing by the PBR office, all candidates and comparators should be tested in a single trial.

**One CTC per genus**

Normally only one CTC per state will be authorised to test a genus. Special circumstances may exist (such as environmental factors or quarantine) to allow more than one CTC per genus, though a special case will need to be made to the PBR office.

**Authorised Centralised Test Centres (CTCs)**

Following publication of requests for accreditation and ensuing public comment, the following organisations/individuals are authorised to act as CTCs.

<b>Name</b>	<b>Location</b>	<b>Approved Genera</b>	<b>Facilities</b>	<b>Name of QP</b>	<b>Date of accreditation</b>	<b>Next review date</b>
Bureau of Sugar Experiment Stations	Cairns, Tull, Ingham, Ayr, Mackay, Bundaberg, Brisbane, QLD	Saccharum	Field, glasshouse, tissue culture, pathology	Ms Clair Bolton	3/06/2020	1/12/2022
Paradise Plants	Kulnura, NSW	Camellia, Lavandula, Osmanthus, Ceratopetalum	Field, glasshouse, shade house, irrigation	J. Robb	31/12/1998	1/12/2022
Prescott Roses	Berwick, VIC	Rosa	Field, controlled environment	C. Prescott	31/12/1998	1/12/2022
Ramm Botanicals	KangyAngy, NSW	Anigozanthos	Tissue culture, environment controlled greenhouse; extensive outdoor and shade house areas	Hannah Clifton	10/02/2012	1/12/2022
Solan Pty Ltd	Waikerie SA	Solanum tuberosum	Tissue culture, plastic covered nursery, refrigerated storage; experience with comparator growing trials	J. Fennell	10/01/2013	1/12/2022
Tahune Fields Nursery	Huon Valley Southern Tasmania	Pome Fruit	Comprehensive equipment	G. Brown	12/03/2015	1/12/2022

			and facilities for large scale propagation, growing, conditioning, storage, marketing and transport			
Agronico Technology Pty Ltd	Leith, TAS	Solanum tuberosum	Access to tissue culture storage and mini tuber production facilities (VICSPA accredited), for storing and multiplying varieties in preparation for testing	Stewart McKay, James Hills	7/04/2016	1/12/2022
G Crumpton & Sons & Co Pty Ltd	Crawford, QLD	Duboisia	Comprehensive growing facilities	D. Loch	13/12/2016	1/12/2022
Driscolls Australia Pty Ltd	Palmwoods, QLD	Fragaria spp., Vaccinium spp., Rubus spp.	Irrigated field trial areas, laboratory facilities, glasshouse	Jennifer Moisander	13/12/2016	1/12/2022
GrapeCo Pty Ltd	South Merbein, VIC	Vitis vinifera (Table Grapeonly)	Drip irrigation. Cool rooms are being installed	Ms Alison MacGregor	24/03/2022	1/02/2022
Australian Horticultural Services	Wonga Park, VIC	Lavandula	Indoor and outdoor growing areas	M. Lunghusen	19/12/2018	1/12/2022
Haar's Nursery	Somerville, VIC	Erysimum, Impatiens* *Nemesia	Propagation greenhouses; indoor and outdoor growing areas	M. Lunghusen	19/12/2018	1/12/2020
Australian Horticultural Services	5 Lower Homestead Rd Wonga Park, VIC 3115	Lagerstroemia	Outdoor and indoor growing areas	M. Lunghusen	13/08/2021	1/12/2022

Driscolls Australia Pty Ltd	Palmwoods, QLD	Fragaria spp., Vaccinium spp., Rubus spp.	Irrigated field trial areas, laboratory facilities, glasshouse	Jennifer Moisander	13/12/2016	1/12/2022
GrapeCo Pty Ltd	South Merbein, VIC	Vitis vinifera (Table Grape only)	Drip irrigation. Cool rooms are being installed	Ms Alison MacGregor	24/03/2022	1/02/2022
Australian Horticultural Services	Wonga Park, VIC	Lavandula	Indoor and out growing areas	M. Lunghusen	19/12/2018	1/12/2022
Haar's Nursery	Somerville, VIC	Erysimum, Impatiens**, Nemesia	Propagation greenhouses; indoor and outdoor growing areas	M. Lunghusen	19/12/2018	1/12/2020
Australian Horticultural Services	5 Lower Homestead Rd Wonga Park, VIC 3115	Lagerstroemia	Outdoor and indoor growing areas	M. Lunghusen	13/08/2021	1/12/2022

## **APPENDIX 4**

### **REGISTER OF PLANT VARIETIES**

The Register of Plant Varieties contains the legal description of varieties granted Plant Breeder's Rights. These details are freely accessible from the [PBR search website](#). A copy of an entry in the Register may be purchased by contacting [pbr@ipaustralia.gov.au](mailto:pbr@ipaustralia.gov.au).



**Australian Government**  
**IP Australia**

[Subscribe](#)

## Plant Varieties Journal Mailing List

The [Plant Varieties Journal mailing list](#) informs subscribers whenever the new journal is posted on the IP Australia web site.

- [Home](#)